

**PCT**WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION  
International BureauDocument AO1  
Appl. No. 10/086,073

## INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

<b>(51) International Patent Classification <sup>6</sup>:</b> <b>C07H 21/00, C12N 15/18, C07K 14/495</b>	<b>A1</b>	<b>(11) International Publication Number:</b> <b>WO 95/19987</b> <b>(43) International Publication Date:</b> 27 July 1995 (27.07.95)
<b>(21) International Application Number:</b> PCT/US95/01153 <b>(22) International Filing Date:</b> 25 January 1995 (25.01.95)  <b>(30) Priority Data:</b> 08/188,227 25 January 1994 (25.01.94) US  <b>(71) Applicant:</b> THE SCRIPPS RESEARCH INSTITUTE [US/US]; 10666 North Torrey Pines Road, La Jolla, CA 92037 (US).  <b>(72) Inventors:</b> LOCKUTOFF, David, J.; 426 Glencrest Drive, Solana Beach, CA 92075 (US). CURRIDEN, Scott, A.; 2432 Caminito Ocean Cove, Cardiff, CA 92007 (US).  <b>(74) Agents:</b> FITTING, Thomas et al.; The Scripps Research Institute, 10666 North Torrey Pines Road, TPC-8, La Jolla, CA 92037 (US).		<b>(81) Designated States:</b> JP, European patent (AT, BE, CH, DE, DK, ES, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE).  <b>Published</b> <i>With international search report.</i>

**(54) Title:** A NEW SENSITIVE METHOD FOR QUANTIFYING ACTIVE TRANSFORMING GROWTH FACTOR-BETA AND COMPOSITIONS THEREFOR**(57) Abstract**

The present invention describes a highly sensitive and specific non-radioactive quantitative assay method for quantifying transforming growth factor-beta (TGF- $\beta$ ) in a liquid sample. Also disclosed are TGF- $\beta$  responsive expression vectors that express the indicator molecule, luciferase, in a dose-dependent response to TGF- $\beta$  activation. Eucaryotic cells transformed with the disclosed expression vectors are also described. Diagnostic systems in the form of kits for quantifying the amount of TGF- $\beta$  in a liquid sample using the disclosed methods and expression vectors are described.

**FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY**

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AT	Austria	GB	United Kingdom	MR	Mauritania
AU	Australia	GE	Georgia	MW	Malawi
BB	Barbados	GN	Guinea	NE	Niger
BE	Belgium	GR	Greece	NL	Netherlands
BF	Burkina Faso	HU	Hungary	NO	Norway
BG	Bulgaria	IE	Ireland	NZ	New Zealand
BJ	Benin	IT	Italy	PL	Poland
BR	Brazil	JP	Japan	PT	Portugal
BY	Belarus	KE	Kenya	RO	Romania
CA	Canada	KG	Kyrgyzstan	RU	Russian Federation
CF	Central African Republic	KP	Democratic People's Republic of Korea	SD	Sudan
CG	Congo	KR	Republic of Korea	SE	Sweden
CH	Switzerland	KZ	Kazakhstan	SI	Slovenia
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	LI	Liechtenstein	SK	Slovakia
CM	Cameroon	LK	Sri Lanka	SN	Senegal
CN	China	LU	Luxembourg	TD	Chad
CS	Czechoslovakia	LV	Latvia	TG	Togo
CZ	Czech Republic	MC	Monaco	TJ	Tajikistan
DE	Germany	MD	Republic of Moldova	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
DK	Denmark	MG	Madagascar	UA	Ukraine
ES	Spain	ML	Mali	US	United States of America
FI	Finland	MN	Mongolia	UZ	Uzbekistan
FR	France			VN	Viet Nam
GA	Gabon				

-1-

A NEW SENSITIVE METHOD FOR QUANTIFYING  
ACTIVE TRANSFORMING GROWTH FACTOR-BETA  
AND COMPOSITIONS THEREFOR

5     Technical Field

          The present invention relates to a sensitive assay method  
for quantifying the amount of active transforming growth factor  
beta (TGF- $\beta$ ) and vector compositions for use therein for  
expressing an indicator molecule in response to TGF- $\beta$   
10    activation of a TGF- $\beta$  response element in the vector.

Background

          Transforming growth factor beta, hereinafter referred to  
as TGF- $\beta$ , is a 25 kilodalton (kD) homodimeric protein that  
15    belongs to a family of regulators of cell growth and  
differentiation that includes activins, inhibins, Mullerian  
inhibiting substance, the Drosophila decapentaplegic complex  
and bone morphogenic proteins. For review, see, Massague, Ann.  
Rev. Cell Biol., 6:597-641 (1990); Roberts et al., In Peptide  
20    Growth Factors and Their Receptors, Sporn et al., Eds.,  
Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1:419-472 (1990); and Hoffman, Curr.  
Opin. Cell Biol., 3:947-952 (1991). TGF- $\beta$  was initially  
defined by its ability to induce morphological transformation  
of fibroblastic cells in monolayer culture and stimulation of  
25    colony formation in soft agar. Delarco et al., Proc. Natl.  
Acad. Sci., USA, 75:4001-4005 (1978) and Todaro et al., Proc.  
Natl. Acad. Sci., USA, 77:5258-5262 (1980).

          Three distinct molecular isoforms of TGF- $\beta$ , the genes of  
which are located on different chromosomes, have been  
30    identified in mammals and are designated TGF- $\beta$ 1, TGF- $\beta$ 2 and  
TGF- $\beta$ 3. Derynck et al., Nature, 316:701-705 (1985); Hanks et  
al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA, 85:71-72 (1988); and Madisen  
et al., DNA, 7:1-8 (1988). Each of the isoforms are first  
synthesized as high molecular weight latent or inactive  
35    precursor polypeptides that are then processed to 12.5 kD

-2-

monomers. Activation of the latent complex can occur through a variety of physiochemical or enzymatic treatments as well as in various tissue culture systems. For review, see Barnard et al., Biochim. Biophys. Acta., 1032:79-87 (1990). Two processed

5 monomers then dimerize to form biologically active TGF- $\beta$ .

The activation process must occur to allow binding of the dimerized TGF- $\beta$  to the high affinity TGF- $\beta$  receptors expressed on the surfaces of all normal cells and most all neoplastic cells. Tucker et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA, 81:6757-6761 (1984); Frolik et al., J. Biol. Chem., 259:10995-11000 (1984); Pircher et al., Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun., 136:30-37 (1986).

10

Although some TGF- $\beta$  activation systems generate the mature TGF- $\beta$  in nanogram quantities, the majority liberate picogram amounts. These low concentrations, however, are sufficient to induce a variety of biological responses such as macrophage chemotaxis (Wahl et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA, 84:5788-5792 (1987)), inhibition of endothelial cell migration and proliferation (Heimark et al., Science, 233:1078-1080 (1986)), stimulation of extracellular matrix deposition (Ignatz et al., J. Biol. Chem., 261:4337-4345 (1986)) and decreased plasminogen activator (PA) activity as a result of decreased PA production (Laiho et al., J. Cell. Biol., 103:2403-2410 (1986) and Flaumenhaft et al., J. Cell. Physiol., 152:48-55 (1992)) along

15

20

25

with increased secretion of its inhibitor, plasminogen activator inhibitor-1 (PAI-1) (Laiho et al., J. Biol. Chem., 262:17467-17474 (1987)).

PAI-1 is the primary inhibitor of both tissue-type plasminogen activator (t-PA) and urokinase-type plasminogen activator (u-PA), and as such is a potent anti-fibrinolytic molecule. PAI-1 synthesis by cultured cells in vitro is induced by a variety of molecules including cytokines, growth factors, hormones, and other agents such as endotoxin and phorbol myristate acetate. Nuclear transcription run-on assays

30

35

demonstrate that the regulation of PAI-1 by many of these



-3-

agents, including TGF- $\beta$ , occurs primarily at the level of transcription.

TGF- $\beta$  released from platelets may be an important negative regulator of the fibrinolytic system of the vessel wall since the TGF- $\beta$  in releasates of thrombin-activated platelets causes large increases in PAI-1 synthesis by endothelial cells. This increased PAI-1 synthesis may account for the resistance of platelet-rich thrombi to thrombolytic therapy. The accumulation of PAI-1 in the extracellular matrix in response to TGF- $\beta$  protects matrix proteins from proteolytic degradation. Thus, the induction of PAI-1 by TGF- $\beta$  may also play a role in both wound healing and fibrotic responses.

These and other biological effects of TGF- $\beta$  activity have been used to develop a variety of semiquantitative and quantitative bioassays including those based on chondrogenesis, inhibition of DNA synthesis and cell growth, differentiation, migration or PA activity. Differentiation-based assays include the induction of cartilage specific proteoglycan expression (ED<sub>50</sub> = 5 ng/ml; 200 pM) (Ogawa et al., In Peptide Growth Factors, Barnes et al., Eds, Academic Press Inc., 198:317-327 (1991); Seyedin et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA, 82:2267-2271 (1985)) and inhibition of rat L6 myoblast differentiation (ED<sub>50</sub> = 0.2 ng/ml; 8 pM) (Florini et al., J. Biol. Chem., 261:16509-16513 (1986)). An ED<sub>50</sub> represents the half-maximal amount of factor required to produce an effect, activation or inhibition, on differentiation of target cells. The abbreviations ng/ml, pg/ml, nM and pM respectively stand for nanograms/milliliter, picograms/milliliter, nanomolar and picomolar. These assays are utilized primarily for studying differentiation rather than for quantification of TGF- $\beta$ .

Assays based on TGF- $\beta$ 's ability to inhibit DNA synthesis and cell growth in mink lung epithelial cells (MLE cells) (ED<sub>50</sub> = 10-20 pg/ml; 0.4-0.8 pM) (Lucas et al., In Peptide Growth Factors, Barnes et al., Eds, Academic Press Inc. 198:303-316 (1991) and Danielpour et al., J. Cell. Physiol., 138:79-86

-4-

(1989)), African green monkey kidney epithelial cells ( $ED_{50} = 1$  ng/ml; 40 pM) (Holley et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA, 77:5989-5992 (1980)), rat hepatocytes ( $ED_{50} = 0.4$  ng/ml; 16 pM) (Nakamura et al., Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm., 133:1042-1050 (1985)), and fetal bovine heart endothelial cells ( $ED_{50} = 75$ -125 pg/ml; 3-5 pM) (Qian et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA, 89:6290-6294 (1992)) are sensitive but can be affected by a variety of molecules such as insulin, EGF, PDGF, and bFGF.

Migration and plasminogen activator (PA) activity assays have also been described. The migration of bovine aortic endothelial cells (BAEs) into a denuded area of a monolayer is inhibited by TGF- $\beta$  ( $ED_{50} = 2$   $\mu$ g/ml; 80 pM; sensitivity 10-20 pg/ml; 0.4-0.8 pM) (Sato et al., J. Cell Biol., 107:1199-1205 (1988); Sato et al., J. Cell Biol., 109:309-315 (1989); and Sato et al., J. Cell Biol., 111:757-763 (1990). Migration of BAEs, however, can be simultaneously stimulated by endogenously or exogenously supplied bFGF that can abrogate TGF- $\beta$ 's inhibitory effect (Sato et al., J. Cell Biol., 107:1199-1205 (1988)). The PA assay for measurement of TGF- $\beta$  concentration is very sensitive and rapid (Flaumenhaft et al., J. Cell. Physiol., 152:48-55 (1992)). The assay is based on the ability of TGF- $\beta$  to decrease PA activity of BAEs by inhibiting PA synthesis and secretion and by inducing expression of its inhibitor, PAI-1. This assay, however, is also sensitive to other molecules, such as bFGF, that can alter PA activity (Flaumenhaft et al., J. Cell. Physiol., 152:48-55 (1992) and Sato et al., J. Cell Biol., 107:1199-1205 (1988)). The  $ED_{50}$  of the assay varies from 1 to 35 pg/ml (0.04-1.4 pM) of TGF- $\beta$  depending on differences in basal PA levels and sensitivity to TGF- $\beta$  among primary BAE cultures.

The ability of TGF- $\beta$  to stimulate PAI-1 expression has recently been used to study TGF- $\beta$  receptors. Wrana et al., Cell, 71:1003-1014 (1992) transiently transfected a PAI-1 luciferase construct together with a human type II TGF- $\beta$  receptor expression vector into TGF- $\beta$  resistant MLE cells.

-5-

This luciferase construct contained a short, synthetic TGF- $\beta$  response element based on the human PAI-1 promoter and was used to report functional expression of the receptor. Although only used to screen transfected mutant cell lines, this construct appeared to be less sensitive to TGF- $\beta$  than the constructs of this invention when transiently transfected into MLE cells, and no information was reported regarding its dose-responsiveness or specificity.

In another study of the TGF- $\beta$ -stimulation of PAI-1 expression, Riccio et al., Mol. Cell. Biol., 12:1846-1855 (1992), transiently transfected TGF- $\beta$  responsive cells with constructs containing varying regions of the 5'-flanking domain of the human PAI-1 gene to determine the transcription regulatory mechanism used by TGF- $\beta$ . All the constructs contained the gene encoding the enzyme chloramphenicol acetyltransferase to provide for an indirect determination of the transcriptional effect of the various constructs. With this approach, a 67 base pair region that contained binding sites for the two proteins, CCAAT-binding transcription factor-nuclear family I family and USF factor. Both sites were necessary to obtain TGF- $\beta$  induction. The constructs, however, were not utilized in assays to determine dose-responsiveness nor measure the amount of TGF- $\beta$  in a sample.

The most specific assays for TGF- $\beta$  are the radioreceptor, radioimmunoassay (RIA), and enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA). Radioreceptor assays using a variety of cell types, such as A549 human lung carcinomas and murine AKR-213, have been described and have ranges of 125 pM/ml to 25 ng/ml (5 pM-1 nM) with ED<sub>50</sub> of approximately 0.5 ng/ml (20 pM). See, Wakefield et al., J. Cell. Biol., 105:965-975 (1987); Sato et al., J. Cell Biol., 111:757-763 (1990); Lucas et al., In: Peptide Growth Factors, Barnes et al., Eds, Academic Press Inc. 198:303-316 (1991) and O'Connor-McCourt et al., J. Biol. Chem., 262:14090-14099 (1987). RIAs specific for TGF- $\beta$ 1 and  $\beta$ 2 have ED<sub>50</sub>s of 12 and 37 pM, respectively (Danielpour et al., J. Cell

-6-

Physiol., 138:79-86 (1989)). Others, using different antibodies, describe the range of TGF- $\beta$ 1 specific RIAs to be 6.25-200 ng/ml (0.25-8 nM), with a sensitivity of 2.4 ng/ml (0.1 nM) (Lucas et al., In Peptide Growth Factors, Barnes et al., Eds, Academic Press Inc. 198:303-316 (1991)). As demonstrated by the differences in these results, the affinities of the antibodies can greatly alter the sensitivity of the assay.

Isoform-specific double antibody or sandwich ELISAs (SELISA) are also very sensitive to the affinities of the antibodies. One such assay, using two different monoclonal antibodies specific for TGF- $\beta$ 1, had a useful range of 0.63 to 40 ng/ml (0.025-16 nM) (Lucas et al., In Peptide Growth Factors, Barnes et al., Eds, Academic Press Inc. 198:303-316 (1991)). Using a combination of isoform-specific turkey and rabbit antibodies, Danielpour et al., J. Cell Physiol., 138:79-86 (1989) created a SELISA with detection limits of 2-5 pg/well (20-50 pg/ml; 0.8-2 pM). Although highly sensitive and specific, SELISAs such as these are not readily available and are expensive.

Although all of these other TGF- $\beta$  assays can detect mature TGF- $\beta$ , the low concentrations (<2 pM) generated in various biological systems make many of them impractical without prior concentration of the sample. This can result in large losses of the mature growth factor or more importantly activation of latent TGF- $\beta$ . Moreover, many of the assays are complicated to establish and can be influenced by other factors present in the samples thus reducing their utility for accurately measuring the amount of TGF- $\beta$  in the sample. For this reason, a need exists for a relatively simple, sensitive and nonconfounding assay for TGF- $\beta$ .

#### Brief Description of the Invention

A highly sensitive and specific, non-radioactive assay, for mature (active) TGF- $\beta$  has now been developed. When

-7-

compared to the sensitive and widely used proliferation-based MLEC method for measuring TGF- $\beta$  concentration, the TGF- $\beta$  assay method of this invention is more rapid, has comparable sensitivity, and has a greater detection range. Specificity of this novel assay was also higher as evidenced by its relative insensitivity to factors such as EGF and bFGF which can greatly affect other assays. The use of a truncated PAI-1 promoter that does not respond to other growth modulators such as PDGF found in biological samples, the method of this invention can be used in conditions where other bioassays are difficult to interpret. Because of its large range and specificity, the rapid, sensitive, non-radioactive, easily performed assay method of this invention is useful in determining active TGF- $\beta$  concentrations in complex solutions.

Thus, the present invention overcomes the limitations of existing methods used to quantify the amount of TGF- $\beta$  in a liquid sample. This invention contemplates a method for quantifying the amount of TGF- $\beta$  in a sample using a system comprising a TGF- $\beta$  responsive cell containing an expression vector having a regulatory region comprising a TGF- $\beta$  response element operatively linked to a promoter and having a structural region encoding an indicator molecule. Following TGF- $\beta$  induced activation of the TGF- $\beta$  response element, transcription results in the expression of an indicator molecule, the amount of which allows for the measurement of the amount of TGF- $\beta$  responsible for the induced activation.

In particular, in one embodiment of the invention contemplates a method for quantifying the amount of TGF- $\beta$  in a liquid sample, which method comprises:

(a) incubating the liquid sample together with eucaryotic cells that contain a TGF- $\beta$  responsive expression vector having a gene encoding luciferase for a predetermined time period sufficient for the eucaryotic cells to express a detectable amount of the luciferase;

(b) measuring the amount of the luciferase expressed

-8-

during the time period; and

(c) determining the amount of TGF- $\beta$  present in the sample by comparing the measured amount of the luciferase against a reference curve.

5       The invention further contemplates that the reference curve represents a quantitative relationship derived from a series of measured amounts of luciferase produced from a series of known concentrations of TGF- $\beta$ .

10       Another embodiment of the invention contemplates a method for quantifying the amount of transforming growth factor- $\beta$  (TGF- $\beta$ ) in a liquid sample comprising:

15       (a) providing, in eucaryotic cells capable of expressing an indicator molecule, a plasmid comprising, in the direction of transcription, a regulatory region that includes at least one TGF- $\beta$  inducible response element that is operatively linked to a promoter, and a structural region downstream of the promoter, where the response element is capable of inducing dose-dependent indicator molecule activity and where the structural region codes for the indicator molecule;

20       (b) incubating the liquid sample with the eucaryotic cells for a predetermined time period sufficient for the eucaryotic cells to express a detectable amount of the indicator molecule;

25       (c) measuring the amount of the indicator molecule expressed during the time period; and

30       (d) comparing the measured amount of the indicator molecule produced in step (c) with the amount of indicator molecule produced in a control assay performed according to steps (a) through (c) by treating the liquid sample with an anti-TGF- $\beta$  antibody to obtain a net measured amount of the indicator molecule induced by TGF- $\beta$ .

35       Contemplated for use with the methods of this invention are plasmids having identifying characteristics of plasmids on deposit with ATCC having the ATCC Accession Numbers 75627, 75628 and 75629. Also contemplated are stably transformed

-9-

eucaryotic cells that contain the TGF- $\beta$  response element having the nucleotide sequence in SEQ ID NO 11 where the cells correspond to cells on deposit with ATCC having the ATCC Accession Number CRL 11508.

5       The invention describes plasmids for use in the methods that comprise a nucleotide sequence corresponding to nucleotide sequences listed in SEQ ID NOS 1-10. TGF- $\beta$  inducible response elements that comprise a nucleotide sequence corresponding to  
10       nucleotide sequences listed in SEQ ID NOS 11-17 are also described. Contemplated promoter nucleotide sequences are listed in SEQ ID NOS 18 and 19.

15       A further embodiment of the methods of the invention are eucaryotic cells that are stably transformed cells containing a plasmid having a gene encoding a selectable marker for the selection of said stably transformed cells. The invention describes such plasmids having nucleotide sequences listed in  
20       SEQ ID NOS 1-6. The invention further describes a stably transformed eucaryotic cell on deposit with ATCC having ATCC Accession Number CRL 11508 containing the TGF- $\beta$  response element having the nucleotide sequence in SEQ ID NO 11.

      An additional embodiment are eucaryotic cells that are transiently transformed cells with plasmids corresponding to the nucleotide sequences listed in SEQ ID NOS 7-10.

25       The invention describes quantifying the amount of TGF- $\beta$  in a body fluid, in culture medium, and in a tissue extract. A further preferred embodiment is the determination of the amount of a specific isoform of TGF- $\beta$ , specifically TGF- $\beta$ 1, TGF- $\beta$ 2 or TGF- $\beta$ 3, in a liquid sample.

30       In a preferred embodiment, this invention describes the use of mammalian cells. Preferred mammalian cells include mink lung epithelial cells, HeLa cells, Chinese hamster ovary cells, Hep3B cells, GM7373 cells, and NIH 3T3 cells.

35       A preferred indicator molecule also described for use with the methods of this invention is a chemiluminescent molecule, preferably luciferase.

-10-

The invention describes a composition of a plasmid vector in capable of causing expression of an indicator molecule in a eucaryotic cell, where the plasmid contains nucleotide sequences comprising a regulatory region that includes at least one TGF- $\beta$  inducible response element operatively linked to a promoter, a structural region downstream of said promoter and coding for said indicator molecule, and a gene encoding a selectable marker for the selection of a stably transformed cell, where the response element is capable of inducing dose-dependent luciferase activity.

In preferred embodiments, plasmids with selectable marker genes have the nucleotide sequences corresponding to SEQ ID NOs 1-6. Preferred TGF- $\beta$  inducible response elements for use in the expression vectors of this invention have the nucleotide sequences corresponding to SEQ ID NOs 11-17.

A further preferred embodiment of the expression vectors of this invention is the use of the neomycin gene for selecting stable transformants, the nucleotide sequence of which is listed in SEQ ID NO 20.

The invention further describes plasmids lacking a selectable marker gene having the identifying characteristics of plasmid ATCC Accession Numbers 75627, 75628, 75629, corresponding to SEQ ID NOs 8-10, respectively.

The invention describes a eucaryotic cell containing a plasmid having a nucleotide sequence listed in SEQ ID NOs 1-10.

Kits useful in assaying the amount of TGF- $\beta$  in a liquid sample comprising (a) packaging material; (b) eucaryotic cells capable of expressing an indicator molecule and containing a plasmid of this invention and an aliquot of TGF- $\beta$ , where the latter is used for generating a reference curve.

Other embodiments will be apparent to one skilled in the art.

#### Brief Description of the Drawings

Figure 1 shows the structure and construction of the



-11-

p800neoLuc expression vector. p800Luc was digested with AccI and blunt-ended. pMAMneo was then digested with Sal I and Eco RI, blunt-ended, and the fragment containing the neomycin-resistance gene ( $neo^r$ ) was ligated to the linearized p800Luc to form p800neoLuc. Clones were analyzed via restriction enzyme mapping and one clone with the proper insert was selected. (MCS, multiple cloning site; PA1, 2, 3, polyadenylation regions 1, 2, and 3). The details of the construction are described in Example 1A.

Figure 2A, having an inset (Figure 2B), shows the dose-dependent induction of the plasminogen activator inhibitor-1/luciferase (PAI/L) construct in p800neoLuc expression vector in stably transformed MLE cells by TGF- $\beta$ 1, TGF- $\beta$ 2, and TGF- $\beta$ 3. The TGF- $\beta$  assay was performed as described in Example 3 with DMEM-BSA containing the indicated concentrations in picomoles (pM) of recombinant (r) TGF- $\beta$ 1 (closed squares), TGF- $\beta$ 2 (closed circles), or TGF- $\beta$ 3 (closed triangles) on the X-axis. The amount of expressed luciferase detected by a luminometer is plotted on the Y-axis and is expressed in relative light units (RLU). The results shown in Figures 2A, 2B and 2C are described in Example 3B. Figure 2B shows the treatment of p800neoLuc-transformed MLE cells with all three TGF- $\beta$  isoforms in a TGF- $\beta$  assay that resulted in a linear dose-response over the range of 0 to 4 pM of TGF- $\beta$ . In Figure 2C, the TGF- $\beta$  assay was performed with 8 pM rTGF- $\beta$ 1, TGF- $\beta$ 2 or TGF- $\beta$ 3 in DMEM-BSA in the presence (cross-hatched bars) or absence (open bars) of 100  $\mu$ g/ml of anti-TGF- $\beta$ , TGF- $\beta$ 2 and TGF- $\beta$ 3 monoclonal antibody. Baseline induction is indicated by medium alone (filled bars).

Figures 3A, 3B, 3C and 3D show the effects of medium, cell density and incubation time on sensitivity of the TGF- $\beta$  assay as described in Example 3B with the amount of TGF- $\beta$ 1 plotted on the X-axis in pM against the measured RLU on the Y-axis. In Figure 3A, the assay was performed with increasing rTGF- $\beta$ 1 concentrations in DMEM (closed squares), alpha-MEM (closed circles), CMEM (closed triangles: Eagles MEM supplemented with

-12-

non-essential amino acids) or RPMI-1640 (closed diamonds: Bio-Whittaker). All media contained 0.1% BSA. In Figure 3B, increasing concentrations of rTGF- $\beta$ 1 in DMEM, 0.1% BSA were measured using  $3.2 \times 10^4$  (closed squares),  $1.6 \times 10^4$  (closed circles), or  $0.8 \times 10^4$  (closed triangles) clone 32 (C32) of  
5   mink lung epithelial cells/well (MLE cells) after a three hour attachment period. Samples were incubated with the cells for 14 hours prior to assaying for luciferase activity. In Figures 3C and 3D (an inset in Figure 3C),  $1.6 \times 10^4$  C32 cells were  
10   allowed to attach for 3 hours prior to addition of the indicated concentrations of rTGF- $\beta$ 1. The samples were incubated for 6 (closed squares), 14 (closed circles), or 22 (closed triangles) hours prior to assaying for luciferase activity. The results are described in Example 3B.

15   Figures 4A and 4B show the effects of growth factors on the TGF- $\beta$  assay and MLEC assay while Figure 4C shows the effects caused by serum. For all figures, either the growth factors or TGF- $\beta$  are plotted on the X-axis against the RLU on the Y-axis. In Figure 4A, the TGF- $\beta$  assays were performed with  
20   DMEM-BSA containing the indicated concentrations of rTGF- $\beta$ 1 (closed squares), recombinant human bFGF (closed circles), recombinant IL-1 $\alpha$  (closed triangles), recombinant PDGF-BB (closed diamonds), or EGF (open squares). In Figure 4B, TGF- $\beta$  assays were performed with DMEM-BSA containing 1 pM rTGF- $\beta$ 1  
25   (closed squares) and the indicated concentrations of recombinant human bFGF (closed circles), recombinant IL-1 $\alpha$  (closed triangles), recombinant PDGF (closed triangles), or EGF (open squares). The assays and results are described in Example 3C. In Figure 4C, TGF- $\beta$  assays were performed with  
30   DMEM-BSA containing the indicated concentrations of rTGF- $\beta$ 1 alone (closed squares) or with 0.5% (closed circles), 1% (closed triangles), or 2% (closed diamonds) calf serum. The assays and results are described in Example 3D.

35   Figure 5 shows the comparison of CMs assayed by the TGF- $\beta$  (shown as the PAI/L assay) and MLEC assays. DMEM BSA (closed

-13-

squares), COS (X-marked lines), BSM (closed triangles) or BAE (closed circles) cell conditioned medium (CM) with the indicated concentrations of rTGF- $\beta$ 1 were assayed by PAI/L (TGF- $\beta$ ) assay (broken line) as measured by RLU on the right-hand Y-axis and MLEC (unbroken line) assay as measured by tritiated thymidine ( $^3$ H-thymidine) incorporation percent of controls described in Example 3E. The data points were normalized to DMEM-BSA.

Figure 6 shows the effects of growth factors on DNA synthesis as measured by  $^3$ H-thymidine incorporation percent of control. In the graph, DMEM-BSA containing rTGF- $\beta$ 1 (closed squares), TGF- $\beta$ 2 (closed circles), TGF- $\beta$ 3 (closed triangles), recombinant human bFGF (closed diamonds), recombinant IL-1 $\alpha$  (open squares), EGF (open circles), or recombinant PDGF-BB (open triangles) were separately assayed using the MLEC assay as described Example 3C.

#### Detailed Description of the Invention

##### A. Definitions

Recombinant DNA (rDNA) Molecule: A DNA molecule produced by operatively linking two DNA segments. Thus, a recombinant DNA molecule is a hybrid DNA molecule comprising at least two nucleotide sequences not normally found together in nature. rDNA's not having a common biological origin, i.e., evolutionarily different, are said to be "heterologous".

Vector: A rDNA molecule capable of autonomous replication in a cell and to which a DNA segment, e.g., gene or polynucleotide, can be operatively linked so as to bring about replication of the attached segment. Vectors capable of directing the expression of genes encoding for one or more polypeptides are referred to herein as "expression vectors".

Upstream: In the direction opposite to the direction of DNA transcription, and therefore going from 5' to 3' on the non-coding strand, or 3' to 5' on the mRNA.

Downstream: Further along a DNA sequence in the direction

-14-

of sequence transcription or read out, that is traveling in a 3'- to 5'-direction along the non-coding strand of the DNA or 5'- to 3'-direction along the RNA transcript.

5     Reading Frame: Particular sequence of contiguous nucleotide triplets (codons) employed in translation that define the structural protein encoding-portion of a gene, or structural gene. The reading frame depends on the location of the translation initiation codon.

10    Response Element: Also referred to as an enhancer element, is a short DNA sequence that occurs further upstream than the upstream promoter element. Response elements contain specific nucleotide sequences recognized by transcription factors that are DNA-binding proteins.

15    Promoter: A region on a DNA molecule, generally from 100 to 200 base pairs long, upstream from the coding sequence; an area to which the RNA polymerase initially binds prior to the initiation of transcription. The nucleotide sequence of the promoter, or at least part of it, determines the nature of the polymerase that associates with it. Certain consensus  
20    sequences, CAT and TATA boxes, with the promoter region are important for binding of RNA polymerase.

25    Regulatory Region: A DNA control module upstream from the coding sequence containing an upstream promoter element and response elements, the latter of which is also referred to as enhancer elements.

Growth Factor: A small protein that binds to a receptor for controlling cell proliferation.

30    Receptor: A molecule, such as a protein, glycoprotein and the like, that can specifically (non-randomly) bind to another molecule. Receptors of one type are plasma membrane proteins that bind specific molecules including growth factors, hormones, or neurotransmitters, resulting in the transmission of a signal to the cell's interior causing the cell to respond in a specific manner.

35    Sense Strand: A nucleotide sequence referred to as a

-15-

sense strand of a double-stranded deoxyribonucleic acid sequence is the nucleotide sequence that when read in the 5' to 3' direction by the genetic code defines an amino acid sequence of interest. Alternatively, sense strand is referred to as a coding strand.

B. Transforming Growth Factor- $\beta$  (TGF- $\beta$ )

Transforming growth factor- $\beta$ , hereinafter referred to as TGF- $\beta$ , is a growth inhibitor that exhibits a diversity of biological activities in addition to its effects on cellular proliferation. TGF- $\beta$  belongs to a large family of related molecules with a wide range of regulatory activities as described in the Background. For review, see Barnard et al., Biochim. Biophys. Acta., 1032:79-87 (1990), the disclosure of which is hereby incorporated by reference.

As previously discussed, TGF- $\beta$  is produced and secreted from cells in three distinct molecular isoforms of TGF- $\beta$ , the genes of which are located on different chromosomes, have been identified in mammals and are designated TGF- $\beta$ 1, TGF- $\beta$ 2 and TGF- $\beta$ 3. Derynck et al., Nature, 316:701-705 (1985); Hanks et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA, 85:71-72 (1988); and Madisen et al., DNA, 7:1-8 (1988). Each of the isoforms are synthesized as high molecular weight latent or inactive precursor polypeptides that are then processed to 12.5 kD monomers that then dimerize to form biologically active, also referred to as mature, TGF- $\beta$ .

The activation process must occur to allow binding of the dimerized TGF- $\beta$  to the high affinity TGF- $\beta$  receptors expressed on the surfaces of all normal cells and most all neoplastic cells. Tucker et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA, 81:6757-6761 (1984); Frolik et al., J. Biol. Chem., 259:10995-11000 (1984); Pircher et al., Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun., 136:30-37 (1986).

TGF- $\beta$  has been shown to induce the increase secretion of the inhibitor, plasminogen activator inhibitor-1 (PAI-1) (Laiho

-16-

et al., J. Biol. Chem., 262:17467-17474 (1987)). PAI-1 is the primary inhibitor of both tissue-type plasminogen activator (t-PA) and urokinase-type plasminogen activator (u-PA), and as such is a potent anti-fibrinolytic molecule. As a consequence of PAI-1 induction by TGF- $\beta$ , the activity of plasminogen activator (PA) is decreased. The resulting cascade of activation of plasminogen to plasmin is thereby inhibited resulting in the subsequent degradation of fibrin.

While PAI-1 synthesis by TGF- $\beta$  has been shown to occur primarily at the level of transcription following the TGF- $\beta$  receptor-ligand interaction, the mechanism of activation of the PAI-1 promoter resulting in the transcription of the PAI-1 gene is less well understood. Studies of PAI-1 gene transcription have shown that the signal transduction mechanisms are independent of de novo protein synthesis as determined by the lack of inhibition by cycloheximide and rapid onset of induction as described by Sawdey et al., J. Biol. Chem., 264:10396-10401 (1989), the disclosure of which is hereby incorporated by reference. The TGF- $\beta$ -induced enhancement of promoter activity for the  $\alpha_2$  collagen gene has been shown to be mediated by a binding site for nuclear factor I as described by Sporn et al., J. Cell Biol., 105:1039-1045 (1987).

As shown in Example 4, the PAI-1 promoter contains AP-1-like nucleotide sequences which is bound by the AP-1 heterodimeric transcription factor complex of Fos and Jun protein subunits. Although AP-1-like DNA enhancer sites are present in PAI-1, as shown in Example 4, activation of these sites by the AP-1 heterodimeric complex was independent of the TGF- $\beta$ -mediated induction of PAI-1 synthesis.

Although the exact transcriptional mechanism of PAI-1 promoter activation following TGF- $\beta$  receptor-ligand interaction is not known as well as the identification of the responsible TGF- $\beta$ -related transcription factor, the activation of a TGF- $\beta$  response element of this invention following TGF- $\beta$  occupancy of the TGF- $\beta$  receptor will be referred to as TGF- $\beta$ -induced

-17-

activation. Since the TGF- $\beta$  response element is activated by TGF- $\beta$  resulting in the induction of indicator protein expression, the TGF- $\beta$  response element is also referred to as a TGF- $\beta$  inducible response element

5

C. TGF- $\beta$  Response Elements

The present invention is based on the discovery that when eucaryotic cells, transformed with a TGF- $\beta$ -responsive expression vector of this invention, were exposed to liquid samples of TGF- $\beta$ , the resulting expression of an indicator molecule was dose-dependent in relationship to the amount of TGF- $\beta$  present in the sample. Thus, the present invention provides for a method to quantify the amount of TGF- $\beta$  in an liquid sample by measuring the amount of indicator molecules expressed.

The induced expression of the indicator molecules was the result of activation of TGF- $\beta$  response elements present in the regulatory region of the TGF- $\beta$  responsive expression vectors, the latter of which are described in Section D.

In practicing this invention, the regulation of transcription in the TGF- $\beta$  responsive expression vector-transformed eucaryotic cells is dependent TGF- $\beta$ . As described above, the TGF- $\beta$  occupation of the TGF- $\beta$  receptor expressed on the surface of cells results in the activation of a TGF- $\beta$ -related transcription factor. In general, transcription factors are site-specific DNA-binding proteins. Typically, usually positioned 5' to a structural gene is a region of nucleotide sequences that are responsible for controlling transcription. This region has been coined the "control module".

The control module comprises two categories of regulatory sequences, the promoter element and the enhancer elements. The promoter is referred to as an upstream promoter as it lies upstream of the structural genes. Promoter elements are usually 100 to 200 base pairs long and the segment of DNA is

35

-18-

relatively close to the site of initiation of transcription. A particular sequence recognized by one of several transcription factors that are known to bind to the promoter region is the TATA box, a region that is rich in A-T base pairs.

5       The enhancer regions are also referred to as response regions or response elements. Thus the term "TGF- $\beta$  response element" can also be designated "TGF- $\beta$  enhancer", "TGF- $\beta$  enhancer region", or "TGF- $\beta$  response region", and the like. The enhancer region is hereinafter referred to as a response  
10       element. They are short DNA segments that occur further upstream from the initiator site than the upstream promoter element. Response elements contain specific sequences that are recognized by transcription factors. The response elements are often a few 1000 base pairs 5' to the promoter but may even be  
15       20,000 base pairs or more distant.

      The binding of a transcription factor to either a nucleotide sequence comprising a response element or promoter resembles an "on switch". In the context of the present  
20       invention, the binding of the TGF- $\beta$ -related transcription factor results in the dose-dependent activation of the promoter resulting in the transcription of a structural region gene from DNA into RNA. In most cases, the resulting RNA molecule serves as a template for synthesis of a specific molecule, such as the indicator molecule of this invention.

25       Thus, "activation" of a TGF- $\beta$  response element refers to a process whereby the functional state of the TGF- $\beta$  response element is altered. The result of the TGF- $\beta$  activation of the TGF- $\beta$  response element is an increase in the transcriptional efficiency of the structural gene driven from the promoter.

30       A further embodiment of a TGF- $\beta$  response element is that it is inducible. The term "inducible" refers to a an enhancement of a particular function. In this invention, the functional activity of a TGF- $\beta$  response element is increased or induced following activation by the TGF- $\beta$ -related transcription  
35       factor. Thus, the TGF- $\beta$  response element is also referred to



-19-

as a TGF- $\beta$  inducible response element.

The result of TGF- $\beta$  response element activation is the coordinate transcription and translation of the structural region containing a gene encoding an indicator protein of this invention as described in Section D. The resulting expression of an indicator molecule is dose-dependent in relationship to the amount of TGF- $\beta$  present in the sample.

The term "dose-dependent" refers to the functional relationship between the amount of TGF- $\beta$  activating the TGF- $\beta$  response element and the resulting expression of the indicator molecule. Thus, the functional relationship between TGF- $\beta$  activation and expression of an indicator molecule can be referred to as a linear relationship. Because of the dose-dependent expression of an indicator molecule, such as luciferase, in response to TGF- $\beta$  exposure, the amount of TGF- $\beta$  responsible for the activation of the expression can be readily determined using the methods of this invention.

Thus, based on the teachings herein, a TGF- $\beta$  response element nucleotide sequence is characterized by its ability to be responsive to TGF- $\beta$ -induced activation. Such a TGF- $\beta$  response element is useful herein as a component in the expression vectors of this invention to provide for the ability to quantify the amount of TGF- $\beta$  responsible for the transcriptional activation. Thus, a TGF- $\beta$  response element of this invention comprises any nucleotide sequence that is activated by TGF- $\beta$ , the process of which is as described in Section B.

In the context of this invention, the term nucleotide sequence refers to a plurality of joined nucleotide units formed from naturally- or non-naturally occurring bases and cyclofuranosyl groups joined by phosphodiester bonds. Thus, the nucleotide sequence includes the use of nucleotide analogs.

One embodiment of a TGF- $\beta$  response element of this invention is an isolated double-stranded deoxyribonucleic acid molecule comprising a sequence of nucleotide bases that defines

-20-

a TGF- $\beta$  response element. However, neither is it necessary that the obtained TGF- $\beta$  be a naturally occurring sequence present in the other genes nor that the TGF- $\beta$  response element be limited to deoxyribonucleotides. The TGF- $\beta$  response element may be found in DNA or RNA, in regulatory sequences, exons, or introns.

Preferred TGF- $\beta$  response elements are derived from selected regions of the promoter regions of the plasminogen activator inhibitor type 1 gene, hereinafter referred to as PAI-1, as described by Loskutoff et al., Biochem., 26:3763-3768 (1987), the disclosure of which is hereby incorporated by reference. Loskutoff et al. describes a cosmid containing the entire PAI-1 gene. In a related study, the glucocorticoid regulation of the PAI-1 promoter was described by van Zonneveld et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., 85:5525-5529 (1988), the disclosure of which is hereby incorporated by reference. The sequence of the PAI-1 promoter corresponding to nucleotide positions -800 and extending through the TATA box and initiation site and ending at nucleotide position +200, the latter of which corresponds to the PAI-1 encoded protein at the ninth amino acid residue, is available in the GenBank™/EMBL Data Bank with Accession Number J03836.

Moreover, Bosma et al., J. Biol. Chem., 263:9129-9141 (1986), have described the entire 15,867 bp PAI-1 gene sequence including significant stretches of DNA that extend into its 5'- and 3'-flanking DNA regions, the nucleotide sequence of which is available in the GenBank™/EMBL Data Bank with Accession Number J03764.

The PAI-1 promoter-derived TGF- $\beta$  response elements for use in this invention are identified by the nucleotide positions corresponding to the region in the PAI-1 promoter as listed in the GenBank™/EMBL Data Bank Accession Number J03836.

Exemplary TGF- $\beta$  response elements derived from the PAI-1 promoter have the nucleotide sequences listed in the Sequence Listing in SEQ ID NOs 11-17. The nucleotide sequences are

-21-

listed showing only the sense strand in the 5' to 3' direction of a double-stranded isolated TGF- $\beta$  response element nucleotide sequence. The PAI-1-derived TGF- $\beta$  response elements corresponding to SEQ ID NOs 11-17 have the respective designations with the nucleotide regions corresponding to the PAI-1 promoter indicated in parentheses: 1) SEQ ID NO 11 = 1500 (-1481 to -40); 2) SEQ ID NO 12 = 800 (-800 up to -40); 3) SEQ ID NO 13 = 800/636 (-800 up to -636); 4) SEQ ID NO 14 = 56 (-56 to -41); 5) SEQ ID NO 15 = 674 (-674 to -650); 6) SEQ ID NO 16 = 743 (-743 to -708); and 7) SEQ ID NO 17 = 732 (-732 to -708).

In one embodiment, a TGF- $\beta$  response element useful for practicing the present invention may be derived from any promoter nucleotide sequence. In a further embodiment, a TGF- $\beta$  response element may be designed to contain preselected nucleotide bases. In other words, a subject TGF- $\beta$  response element need not be identical to the nucleotide sequence of the PAI-1-derived TGF- $\beta$  response elements described herein, so long as the nucleotide sequence is activatable by TGF- $\beta$ .

A TGF- $\beta$  response element of this invention thus may contain a variety of nucleotide units of any length, typically from about 5 to about 2000 nucleotides in length. More preferably, a TGF- $\beta$  response element comprises nucleotide units from about 15 to about 1500 nucleotides in length.

A preferred embodiment is a TGF- $\beta$  response element having nucleotide sequences that is greater than 50 base pairs in length. Exemplary long TGF- $\beta$  response elements derived from PAI-1 are listing in the Sequence Listing in SEQ ID NOs 11-13.

A preferred embodiment is a TGF- $\beta$  response element having nucleotide sequences that is less than 50 base pairs in length. Exemplary short TGF- $\beta$  response elements derived from PAI-1 are listing in the Sequence Listing in SEQ ID NOs 14-17.

In one embodiment, the invention contemplates the presence of at least one TGF- $\beta$  response element present in the regulatory region of the expression vectors as described in

-22-

Section D. Thus, one or more stretches of a nucleotide sequence comprising a TGF- $\beta$  response element may be present within a regulatory region. If more than one TGF- $\beta$  response element is present, they are not required to be identical. In other words, TGF- $\beta$  response elements having different nucleotide sequences as well as different lengths can be combined in a regulatory region of an expression vector of this invention.

TGF- $\beta$  response elements can be derived or produced from the PAI-1 promoter by truncation or expansion of the native or wild-type PAI-1 promoter nucleotide sequence or as a variant of the native PAI-1 promoter by site-directed substitution of a preselected nucleotide base or bases.

Also contemplated in this context are regulatory regions containing multiple TGF- $\beta$  response elements that can be either longer, shorter, tandemly arranged, reversed in orientation, and permutations thereof. The design and construction of such arrangements are well known to one of ordinary skill in the art of oligonucleotide design and synthesis and are described by Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Laboratory, pp 390-401 (1982).

It is also contemplated that nucleotide base modifications can be made resulting in nucleotide analogs to provide certain advantages to the TGF- $\beta$  response elements of this invention.

A nucleotide analog refers to moieties that function similarly to nucleotide sequences in a TGF- $\beta$  response element of this invention but which have non-naturally occurring portions. Thus, nucleotide analogs can have altered sugar moieties or inter-sugar linkages. Exemplary are the phosphorothioate and other sulfur-containing species, analogs having altered base units, or other modifications consistent with the spirit of this invention.

Preferred modifications include, but are not limited to, the ethyl or methyl phosphonate modifications disclosed in the U.S. Patent No., 4,469,863 and the phosphorothioate modified

-23-

deoxyribonucleotides described by LaPlanche et al., Nucl. Acids Res., 14:9081 (1986) and Stec et al., J. Am. Chem. Soc., 106:6077 (1984), the disclosures of which are hereby incorporated by reference. These modifications provide resistance to nucleolytic degradation. Preferred modifications are the modifications of the 3'-terminus using phosphothionate (PS) sulfurization modification described by Stein et al., Nucl. Acids Res., 16:3209 (1988).

TGF- $\beta$  response elements comprising nucleotide sequences can be obtained by a variety of procedures well known in the art, including de novo chemical synthesis of complementary oligonucleotides and derivation of nucleic acid fragments from native nucleic acid sequences existing as genes, or parts of genes, in a genome, plasmid, or other vector, such as by restriction endonuclease digestion of larger nucleic acid fragments and strand separation or by enzymatic synthesis using a nucleic acid template.

De novo chemical synthesis of oligonucleotides can be carried out, for example, by the phosphotriester method described by Matteucci et al., J. Am. Chem. Soc., 103:3185 (1981), or as described in U.S. Patent No. 4,356,270, the disclosures of which are hereby incorporated by reference. A particularly preferred method is the phosphoramidite method using commercial automated synthesizers, such as the ABI automated synthesizer by Applied Biosystems, Inc., (Foster City, CA). Oligonucleotides can be purified after synthesis using published procedures as described by Miller et al., J. Biol. Chem., 255:9659 (1980). Thereafter, complementary oligonucleotides are hybridized to form double-stranded DNA segments that are TGF- $\beta$  response elements. Particularly preferred chemically-synthesized oligonucleotides are described in Example 1C and the sense strands of which are listed in SEQ ID NOs 14-17, as described above.

Derivation of a TGF- $\beta$  response element from nucleic acids involves the cloning of a nucleic acid into an appropriate host

-24-

by means of a cloning vector, replication of the vector and therefore multiplication of the amount of the cloned nucleic acid followed by isolation of subfragments of the cloned nucleic acids. For a description of subcloning nucleic acid fragments, see Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Laboratory, pp 390-401 (1982); and see U.S. Patent Nos 4,416,988 and 4,403,036.

In one embodiment, TGF- $\beta$  response elements are obtained by restriction digestion of cloned vectors containing the PAI-1 promoter as described in Example 1A and 1C. Particularly preferred nucleotide sequences containing TGF- $\beta$  response elements as well as the minimal promoter sequence obtained in this manner include nucleotide sequences corresponding to the nucleotide positions in the PAI-1 promoter sequence from -1481 to +76, specifically a Kpn I/Eco RI digest and -800 to +76, specifically a Hind III/Eco RI digest.

In an additional embodiment, in the practice of this invention, it is not necessary that the TGF- $\beta$  response element nucleotide sequence be known in order to obtain a TGF- $\beta$  response element capable of being activated by TGF- $\beta$ . To that end, contemplated for use in this invention are TGF- $\beta$  response elements obtained from promoter regions of other genes that can be determined to contain TGF- $\beta$  response elements using the methods of this invention.

#### D. TGF- $\beta$ Responsive Plasmid Expression Vectors

The present invention contemplates TGF- $\beta$  responsive plasmid expression vectors in substantially pure form capable of causing expression of an indicator molecule in a eucaryotic cell. The term "TGF- $\beta$  responsive" identifies an expression vector of this invention that by its composition contains TGF- $\beta$  response elements that are activated by TGF- $\beta$  mediated through a TGF- $\beta$  response element specific transcription factor as described in Section C. Vectors capable of directing the expression of genes to which they are operatively linked are

-25-

referred to herein as "expression vectors".

As used herein, the term "vector" refers to a nucleic acid molecule capable of transporting between different genetic environments another nucleic acid to which it has been operatively linked. One type of preferred vector is an episome, i.e., a nucleic acid capable of extra-chromosomal replication. Preferred vectors are those capable of autonomous replication and/or expression of nucleic acids to which they are linked.

A TGF- $\beta$  expression vector of this invention is a circular double-stranded plasmid that contains at least the following elements: 1) a regulatory region having at least one TGF- $\beta$  response element as defined in Section C, where the regulatory region is operatively linked to a promoter; and 2) a structural region downstream of the promoter that contains a gene coding for an indicator molecule of this invention.

In a separate embodiment, a TGF- $\beta$  expression vector also contains a gene, the expression of which confers a selective advantage, such as a drug resistance, to the eucaryotic host cell when introduced or transformed into those cells. A typical eucaryotic drug resistance genes confers resistance to neomycin, also referred to as G418 or Geneticin.

The choice of vector to which the regulatory region, promoter, and structural region of the present invention is operatively linked depends directly, as is well known in the art, on the functional properties desired, e.g., replication or protein expression, and the host cell to be transformed, these being limitations inherit in the art of constructing recombinant DNA molecules.

In preferred embodiments, the vector utilized includes procaryotic sequences that facilitate the propagation of the vector in bacteria, i.e., a DNA sequence having the ability to direct autonomous replication and maintenance of the recombinant DNA molecule extra-chromosomally when introduced into a bacterial host cell. Such replicons are well known in

-26-

the art. In addition, the TGF- $\beta$  expression vector of this invention includes one or more transcription units that are expressed only in eucaryotic cells.

5 The eucaryotic transcription unit consists of noncoding sequences and sequences encoding selectable markers. The expression vectors of this invention also contain distinct sequence elements that are required for accurate and efficient polyadenylation, referred to as PA1, 2 and 3 and as shown in Figure 1. In addition, splicing signals for generating mature  
10 mRNA are included in the vector. The eucaryotic TGF- $\beta$  responsive expression vectors contain viral replicons, the presence of which provides for the increase in the level of expression of cloned genes. A preferred replication sequence is provided by the simian virus 40 or SV40 papovavirus.

15 Operatively linking refers to the covalent joining of nucleotide sequences, preferably by conventional phosphodiester bonds, into one strand of DNA, whether in single- or double-stranded form. Moreover, the joining of nucleotide sequences results in the joining of functional elements such as response  
20 elements in regulatory regions with promoters and downstream structural regions as described herein.

A preferred eucaryotic expression vector of this invention as prepared in Example 1 contains a regulatory region having TGF- $\beta$  response elements derived from the 5' promoter end of the  
25 human plasminogen activator inhibitor type 1 (PAI-1) gene operatively linked to PAI-1 minimal promoter and a downstream structural region containing a gene coding for an indicator polypeptide, preferably luciferase.

30 Exemplary TGF- $\beta$  responsive expression vectors include the following expression vectors, the designations of which are indicated along with the corresponding SEQ ID NO in which the sense strand of the expression vector is listed where the first nucleotide of the double-stranded circular vector is the middle  
35 "T" nucleotide present in the Eco RI restriction site as described in Example 1: 1) p800neoLuc (SEQ ID NO 1); 2)



-27-

p800/636neoLuc (SEQ ID NO 2); 3) p56neoLuc (SEQ ID NO 3); 4) p674neoLuc (SEQ ID NO 4); 5) p743neoLuc (SEQ ID NO 5); 6) p732neoLuc (SEQ ID NO 6); 7) p56Luc (SEQ ID NO 7); 8) p674Luc (SEQ ID NO 8); 9) p743Luc (SEQ ID NO 9); and 10) p732Luc (SEQ ID NO 10).

The exemplary TGF- $\beta$  expression vectors of this invention are derived from the starting cloning expression vector, designated p19Luc, as described in Example 1. The nucleotide sequence of the sense strand of an Eco RI-linearized p19Luc vector is listed in the Sequence Listing as SEQ ID NO 21.

A further embodiment of this invention is the preparation of TGF- $\beta$  responsive expression vectors having altered arrangements of and selected types of TGF- $\beta$  response elements in the regulatory region. To that end, p19Luc and the p19Luc-derived p39Luc expression cloning vectors, both of which is described in Example 1, are vectors that allow for the construction of TGF- $\beta$  responsive vectors having any selected regulatory region operatively ligated to a selected promoter. Therefore, any regulatory region of any length containing one or more TGF- $\beta$  response elements can be paired with any promoter, a non-TGF- $\beta$  responsive PAI-1 or heterologous HBV promoter as used herein but not limited to that, to prepare TGF- $\beta$  responsive expression vectors that provide for the quantitation of inducing TGF- $\beta$ .

In a related embodiment, in addition to the construction methods detailed herein, other methods of preparing p19Luc-derived expression vectors having TGF- $\beta$  response elements and promoters are familiar to one of ordinary skill in the art of vector construction and are described by Auebel, et al., In Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Wiley and Sons, New York (1993) and by Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1989.

#### 1. Plasmid Vectors for Stable Transformations

In practicing one aspect of this invention, a

-28-

preferred embodiment is a TGF- $\beta$  responsive expression vector having a gene for encoding a selectable marker providing for stably transformed cells. Stably transformed cells confer the ability to utilize a reproducible source for practicing the methods of this invention over a course of time. A preferred selectable marker gene is the gene conferring neomycin-resistance. Such a gene for encoding the selectable marker was derived from an expression vector, designated pMAMneo, as described in Example 1. The nucleotide sequence of the neomycin-resistance conferring gene is listed in SEQ ID NO 20.

In one embodiment, a TGF- $\beta$  responsive expression vector contains a first nucleotide sequence comprising a regulatory region that includes at least one TGF- $\beta$  inducible response element operatively linked to a promoter, a second nucleotide sequence comprising a structural region downstream of the promoter and coding for an indicator molecule, and a third nucleotide sequence comprising a gene encoding a selectable marker for the selection of a stably transformed cell, where the response element is capable of inducing dose-dependent luciferase activity and the structural region codes for luciferase.

Preferred expression vectors containing the neomycin-resistance conferring gene include the following designations followed in parenthesis by the corresponding SEQ ID NO in which the sense strand of each Eco RI-linearized vector is listed according to the convention adopted in this invention for listing vector sequences: 1) p800neoLuc (SEQ ID NO 1); 2) p800/636neoLuc (SEQ ID NO 2); 3) p56neoLuc (SEQ ID NO 3); 4) p674neoLuc (SEQ ID NO 4); 5) p743neoLuc (SEQ ID NO 5); 6) p732neoLuc (SEQ ID NO 6).

In a further embodiment, the plasmid expression vectors of this invention contain TGF- $\beta$  inducible response elements that correspond to a nucleotide sequence listed in SEQ ID NOS 11-17 as described in Section C.

Preferred promoters for use in the TGF- $\beta$  expression

-29-

vectors of this invention for stably transforming cells as well as for transient transformation are the PAI-1 minimal promoter sequence and the hepatitis B virus minimal promoter sequence, the sense sequences of which are respectively listed in SEQ ID  
5 NOs 18 and 19. Contemplated for use in this invention are promoters that are not responsive to TGF- $\beta$ . The selection of alternative promoters is within the scope of one having ordinary skill in the art.

This invention contemplates additional TGF- $\beta$  expression  
10 vectors for stably transforming cells that can be designed to have regulatory regions that contain alternative TGF- $\beta$  response elements and promoters.

a. Regulatory Region

The regulatory region of a TGF- $\beta$  expression  
15 vector of this invention contains at least one TGF- $\beta$  response element as described herein and in Section C of this invention. As contemplated for use in this invention, the regulatory region of a TGF- $\beta$  expression vector can range in length from 5  
20 to 2000 base pairs, preferably 15 to 1500 base pairs, and can contain more than one TGF- $\beta$  response element in any orientation and arrangement. Thus, if two or more TGF- $\beta$  response elements are present in a regulatory region, they may be contiguous with one another or separated by an intervening nucleotide sequence.  
25 The design and construction of such arrangements are well known to one of ordinary skill in the art of oligonucleotide design and synthesis and are described by Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Laboratory, pp 390-401 (1982).

Preferred TGF- $\beta$  response elements present in the  
30 regulatory region of a TGF- $\beta$  expression vector are derived from the PAI-1 promoter and have the nucleotide sequences listed in the Sequence Listing in SEQ ID NOs 11-17. The PAI-1-derived TGF- $\beta$  response elements corresponding to SEQ ID NOs 11-17 have  
35 the respective designations with the nucleotide regions

-30-

corresponding to the PAI-1 promoter indicated in parentheses:

1) SEQ ID NO 11 = 1500 (-1481 to -40); 2) SEQ ID NO 12 = 800 (-800 up to -40); 3) SEQ ID NO 13 = 800/636 (-800 up to -636); 4) SEQ ID NO 14 = 56 (-56 to -41); 5) SEQ ID NO 15 = 674 (-674 to -650); 6) SEQ ID NO 16 = 743 (-743 to -708); and 7) SEQ ID NO 17 = 732 (-732 to -708).

b. Structural Region

A plasmid vector of the present invention contain a structural region having a nucleotide sequence that encodes an indicator molecule. The structural region is operatively linked to the regulatory region such that the inducible promoter of the regulatory region, under the inducible control of the TGF- $\beta$  response element, controls transcription and expression of the indicator molecule. Thus, upon induction of the TGF- $\beta$  response element, the regulatory region transcribes and thereby expresses the indicator molecule resulting in a detectable event in the cell, which event can be measured by detection of the amount of the expressed indicator molecule. In other words, the response element is capable of inducing the expression of the indicator molecule by virtue of it's controlling expression of the indicator through the promoter to which the response element is operatively linked.

Typically, the structural region is "downstream" of the regulatory region in the plasmid, and positioned to be under the direct control of the regulatory region. Other configurations can be utilized so long as the induction of the TGF- $\beta$  response element results in the expression of the indicator polypeptide. Exemplary and preferred configurations are described in Examples.

The term "indicator molecule" as used in this invention refers to a molecule encoded by a reporter gene, the expression of which in the expression vectors of this invention, results in a detectable measurable protein, polypeptide, enzyme and the like. Alternative expressions for indicator molecule are

-31-

reporter molecule, reporter polypeptide, indicator protein, indicator polypeptide and the like. In preferred embodiments, the indicator molecule is a protein.

5 There are any of a variety of indicator polypeptides suitable for use in the present invention, and the invention need not be so limited to any particular indicator. A preferred indicator polypeptide is luciferase encoded by the firefly luciferase gene. Use of the luciferase gene for expression of luciferase has been described by Gould et al.,  
10 Anal. Biochem., 7:5-13 (1988) and Brasier et al., Bio-Techniques, 7:1116-1122 (1989). A preferred structural region includes a nucleotide sequence having the sequence characteristics of the luciferase gene shown in SEQ ID NO 21.

15 Alternative embodiments include indicator proteins such as  $\beta$ -galactosidase and chloramphenicol acetyltransferase (CAT). Use of a  $\beta$ -galactosidase and CAT as reporter molecules have been respectively by Luskin et al., Neuron, 1:635-647 (1988) and Gorman et al., Mol. Cell Biol., 2:1044-1051 (1982).

20 Associated with the use of an indicator molecule in the quantifying TGF- $\beta$  are means for measuring the indicator molecule. A preferred method for detecting the luciferase indicator molecule is the use of a luminometer commercially available from Dynatech Laboratories Inc., Chantilly, VA as described in Example 3A and analyzed according to  
25 manufacturer's instructions. For detecting CAT activity, a simple-phase extraction assay has been developed and described by Seed et al., Gene, 67:271-277 (1988), the disclosure of which is hereby incorporated by reference. Alternative preferred methods for detecting CAT activity are described in  
30 Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Eds, Ausubel et al., Unit 9.0, John Wiley & Sons (1993). Expression of  $\beta$ -galactosidase activity is performed in activity assays performed essentially as described by Miller, Experiments in Molecular Genetics, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, New York,  
35 (1972), the disclosure of which is hereby incorporated by

-32-

reference. With  $\beta$ -galactosidase additional reagents are required to visualize its presence following induced expression. Such additional reagents for  $\beta$ -galactosidase include o-nitrophenyl- $\beta$ -D-galactopyranoside and the like for the development of a color reaction by absorbance at wavelengths of 500 and 420.

c. Selectable Marker Gene

In preferred embodiments, the plasmid vector of the present invention includes a gene that encodes a selectable marker that is effective in a eucaryotic cell, preferably a drug resistance selection marker. A preferred drug resistance selection marker is a gene whose expression results in neomycin resistance, i.e., the neomycin phosphotransferase (neo) gene [Southern et al., J. Mol. Appl. Genet., 1:327-341 (1982)] or a gene whose expression results in kanamycin resistance, i.e., the chimeric gene containing nopaline synthetase promoter, Tn5 neomycin phosphotransferase II and nopaline synthetase 3' non-translated region described by Rogers et al., Methods for Plant Molecular Biology, A. Weissbach and H. Weissbach, eds., Academic Press, Inc., San Diego, CA (1988). Other selectable markers which are utilizable in eucaryotic cells can be utilized in the present vectors and methods and therefore the invention need not be limited to any particular selectable marker. Thus, the invention contemplates the use of a nucleotide sequence which confers a eucaryotic selection means, including but not limited to genes for resistance to neomycin and kanamycin.

A preferred nucleotide sequence defining a selectable marker gene is a nucleotide sequence having the sequence characteristics of the neomycin resistance gene shown in SEQ ID NO 20.

The use of a selectable marker for eucaryotic cells provides the advantage of producing stably transformed cells, as discussed herein. Thus, one can produce a eucaryotic cell

-33-

line containing a plasmid vector of this invention for use in the present methods wherein all the cells of the culture are selected to be uniform and each contain intact plasmid vector, thereby assuring that all of the eucaryotic cell in the culture are substantially similar in responsiveness to TGF- $\beta$ , thereby increasing the reliability and sensitivity of the assay.

In addition, preferred embodiments that include a procaryotic replicon also include a gene whose expression confers a selective advantage, such as a drug resistance, to the bacterial host cell when introduced into those transformed cells. Typical bacterial drug resistance genes are those that confer resistance to ampicillin or tetracycline.

Those vectors that include a procaryotic replicon also typically include convenient restriction sites for insertion of a recombinant DNA molecule of the present invention. Typical of such vector plasmids are pUC8, pUC9, pBR322, and pBR329 available from BioRad Laboratories, (Richmond, CA) and pPL, pK and K223 available from Pharmacia, (Piscataway, NJ), and pBLUESCRIPT and pBS available from Stratagene, (La Jolla, CA). A vector of the present invention may also be a Lambda phage vector including those Lambda vectors described in Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Second Edition, Maniatis et al., eds., Cold Spring Harbor, NY (1989).

Plasmid vectors for use in the present invention are also compatible with eukaryotic cells. Eucaryotic cell expression vectors are well known in the art and are available from several commercial sources. Typically, such vectors provide convenient restriction sites for insertion of the desired recombinant DNA molecule, and further contain promoters for expression of the encoded genes which are capable of expression in the eucaryotic cell, as discussed earlier. Typical of such vectors are pSVO and pKSV-10 (Pharmacia), and pPVV-1/PML2d (International Biotechnology, Inc.), and pTDT1 (ATCC, No. 31255).

-34-

## 2. Plasmid Vectors for Co-transformation and Transient Transformation

This invention contemplates the use of TGF- $\beta$  responsive expression vectors having regulatory, promoter and structural regions but lacking a gene for encoding a selectable marker. In other words, in practicing this invention, TGF- $\beta$  expression vectors for transient transformation of eucaryotic cells are contemplated. This embodiment allows for an alternative to stable transformation of cells for use practicing the methods of this invention. Transiently transformed cells produced as described in Example 2D. are useful for performing TGF- $\beta$  assays when having stably transformed cells is not required or necessitated. As described in Example 4, transiently transformed cells are useful for determining the nucleotide sequence of TGF- $\beta$  response elements as well as quantifying the amount of TGF- $\beta$  present in a heterogeneous or homogeneous liquid sample.

Preferred TGF- $\beta$  expression vectors used for transiently transforming eucaryotic cells include the following vectors shown with their designations and SEQ ID NOs in which the sense strand of the double-stranded Eco RI-linearized vectors is listed: 1) p56Luc (SEQ ID NO 7); 2) p674Luc (SEQ ID NO 8); 3) p743Luc (SEQ ID NO 9); and 4) p732Luc (SEQ ID NO 10).

The invention further describes TGF- $\beta$  responsive plasmids lacking a selectable marker gene having the identifying characteristics of plasmids that have been deposited with the American Type Culture Collection, Rockville, MD having the assigned ATCC Accession Numbers 75627, 75628, 75629, the plasmids of which respectively correspond to the Eco RI-linearized sense strand nucleotide sequences listed SEQ ID NOs 8-10.

In an additional embodiment, this invention describes the co-transformation of TGF- $\beta$  expression vectors for transient transformation in conjunction with a second expression vector from which a selectable marker is expressed. A preferred



-35-

selectable marker expressing plasmid is RSVneo as described in Example 2C. The ability to prepare stably transformed cells through the use of a vector that only confers transient transformation is accomplished with this approach. The advantage this approach provides is that further vector constructions for inserting selectable marker genes can be avoided, thereby providing stably transformed cells for use in practicing this invention when necessitated. Thus, eucaryotic cells that have been co-transformed with a transient TGF- $\beta$  expression vector and a second plasmid such as RSVneo provide for an alternative approach to create stably transformed eucaryotic cells.

Any transient TGF- $\beta$  expression vector of this invention can be used in this context. A preferred co-transformed eucaryotic cell is the cell line Hep3B that has been co-transformed with RSVneo and the p1500Luc expression vector having the TGF- $\beta$  response element in SEQ ID NO 11. This stably transformed cell line has been deposited with the American Type Culture Collection, Rockville, MD and has been assigned ATCC having ATCC Accession Number CRL 11508.

With the teachings of this invention, additional TGF- $\beta$  expression vectors for transiently transforming cells can be designed to have regulatory regions that contain alternative TGF- $\beta$  response elements and promoters. In a further embodiment, these additional vectors can be used to prepare stably transformed cells through the use of the co-transformation approach.

### 3. Recipient Cells for Transformations

Insofar as the invention describes plasmid vectors for use in the present invention, the invention also contemplates a eucaryotic cell containing a plasmid vector of the present invention.

A eucaryotic cell suitable for use can be any eucaryotic cell which expresses a TGF- $\beta$  receptor on its cell surface and

-36-

is capable of induction of a TGF- $\beta$  response element. There are a variety of means to identify a suitable eucaryotic cell, including, but not limited to transformation by a plasmid vector of this invention, followed by assay for expression of the indicator polypeptide upon challenge by TGF- $\beta$ .

In a preferred embodiment, this invention contemplates the use of mammalian cells. Preferred mammalian cells include mink lung epithelial cells, HeLa cells, Chinese hamster ovary cells, Hep3B cells, GM7373 cells, NIH 3T3 cells, and the like cells. These and other suitable mammalian cells are widely available. Suitable mammalian cells for use in the invention can also be obtained from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC; Rockville, MD).

Introduction of a plasmid vector of the present invention into a eucaryotic cell can be accomplished by a variety of methods well known in the art, including, but not limited to transfection, transformation, electroporation, microinjection, liposome fusion, and the like introduction methods. Such methods are well known and are not to be considered essential to the invention. Furthermore, the introduction of the plasmid vector can be transient or stable.

A transient introduction is one where there is no selection to maintain the plasmid vector within the host eucaryotic cell through multiple rounds of cell division. Therefore, the assay is to be conducted in a short time period after introduction, and before several rounds of cell division. Stable introduction of plasmid involves the culturing of the cell under conditions that select for the maintenance of the plasmid vector, typically by the use of a gene on the plasmid that encodes a selectable marker, as described further herein.

Following the introduction of the plasmid vector, the resulting eucaryotic cell containing a plasmid vector is used in the assay methods described herein. A preferred eucaryotic cell contains a plasmid vector of this invention, which plasmid vector comprises a nucleotide sequence having a TGF- $\beta$  response

-37-

element and a gene encoding an indicator polypeptide, wherein the plasmid is capable of expression of the indicator polypeptide in response to TGF- $\beta$  induction. Particularly preferred are eucaryotic cells that contain a plasmid vector having a nucleotide sequence with the nucleotide sequence characteristics of the TGF- $\beta$  response element selected from the group consisting of the sequences shown in SEQ ID NOS 11-17. A particularly preferred eucaryotic cell contains a plasmid vector having a nucleotide sequence with the nucleotide sequence characteristics of the plasmid vector selected from the group consisting of the sequences shown in SEQ ID NOS 1-10.

A preferred eucaryotic cell described further herein is Hep3B stably transformed with the plasmid vector p1500Luc, referred to as LUCI, and having the ATCC accession No. CRL 11508.

#### E. Methods for Quantifying TGF- $\beta$

The present invention describes methods for detecting the presence, and preferably quantifying the amount, of TGF- $\beta$  in a liquid sample, either containing purified TGF- $\beta$  or TGF- $\beta$  in a heterogeneous admixture, and is also referred to herein as a TGF- $\beta$  assay. The assay system provides for the quantification of TGF- $\beta$  through the expression of an indicator polypeptide which is expressed in levels proportional to the amount of TGF- $\beta$  being detected.

The assay is a highly sensitive and specific, non-radioactive assay, for detecting mature (active) TGF- $\beta$ . When compared to the sensitive and widely used proliferation-based mink lung epithelial cell (MLE cells) method for measuring TGF- $\beta$  concentration, the TGF- $\beta$  assay method of this invention is more rapid, has comparable sensitivity, and has a greater detection range. Specificity of this novel assay was also higher as evidenced by its relative insensitivity to factors such as epidermal growth factor (EGF) and basic fibroblast growth factor (bFGF) which can greatly affect other assays.

-38-

The use of a TGF- $\beta$  response element, such as the truncated PAI-1 promoter, that does not respond to other growth modulators such as platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) found in biological samples provides an added advantage that the method of this invention can be used in conditions where other bioassays are difficult to interpret. Because of its large range and specificity, the rapid, sensitive, non-radioactive, easily performed assay method of this invention is useful in determining active TGF- $\beta$  concentrations in complex solutions.

Thus, the present invention overcomes the limitations of existing methods used to quantify the amount of TGF- $\beta$  in a liquid sample. This invention contemplates a method for quantifying the amount of TGF- $\beta$  in a sample using a system comprising a TGF- $\beta$  responsive cell containing an expression vector having a TGF- $\beta$  response element and an indicator molecule. Following TGF- $\beta$  induction, transcription results in the expression of an indicator molecule, the amount of which allows for the measurement of the amount of TGF- $\beta$  responsible for the induction.

TGF- $\beta$  receptor-bearing cells are transfected with a TGF- $\beta$  responsive expression vector of this invention, and are subsequently exposed to TGF- $\beta$  whereupon the TGF- $\beta$  receptor-bearing cells activate the TGF- $\beta$  response element in the vector which results in the concomitant expression of the indicator polypeptide. The resulting expressed indicator polypeptide is then measured in a manner depending upon the indicator polypeptide employed.

The measured indicator polypeptide resulting from activation by TGF- $\beta$  in the test liquid sample is then compared to a standardized reference curve produced using known amounts of TGF- $\beta$ .

In particular, one embodiment of the invention contemplates a method for quantifying the amount of TGF- $\beta$  in a liquid sample, which method comprises:

(a) incubating the liquid sample together with eucaryotic

cells that contain a TGF- $\beta$  responsive expression vector having a gene encoding an indicator polypeptide for a predetermined time period sufficient for the eucaryotic cells to express a detectable amount of the indicator polypeptide;

5 (b) measuring the amount of the indicator polypeptide expressed during the time period; and

(c) determining the amount of TGF- $\beta$  present in the sample by comparing the measured amount of the indicator polypeptide against a reference curve.

10 Preferably, the reference curve represents a quantitative relationship derived from a series of measured amounts of indicator polypeptide produced from a series of known concentrations of TGF- $\beta$ .

The standardized reference curve is obtained from parallel  
15 assays performed by exposing similarly transfected cells to a range, usually in serial dilution, of known (measured) amounts of one or more of the known TGF- $\beta$  isoforms. The resulting expressed indicator polypeptide is then determined by direct detection of the indicator polypeptide. A reference curve is  
20 then generated by plotting the measured amount of expressed indicator polypeptide against the known range of inducing amounts of TGF- $\beta$ . The amount of unknown TGF- $\beta$  in the test liquid sample is then determined by extrapolating the measured amount of test indicator polypeptide to the reference curve.

25 The use of standard curves in quantifying the amount of protein in a liquid sample in general has been described by Lowry et al., J. Biol. Chem., 193:265-275 (1951), the disclosure of which is hereby incorporated by reference. As shown in the Examples herein, the TGF- $\beta$  assay of this invention  
30 allows for the measurement of TGF- $\beta$  from the expression and subsequent detection of an indicator polypeptide from a concentration range from less than 5 picograms/ml (pg/ml) equivalent to 0.2 pM up to 10 ng/ml equivalent to 40 pM (or 0.4 nM). The dose-dependent response to TGF- $\beta$  is linear  
35 between 0.2 pM up to 100 pM depending on the assay conditions.

-40-

As described further herein, any of a variety of indicator polypeptides can be utilized in the present methods, and the invention is not to be construed as limited to any particular indicator polypeptide. However, a preferred embodiment  
5 utilizes a chemiluminescent molecule, more preferably luciferase, as the indicator polypeptide, and therefore the examples herein using luciferase are to be considered exemplary of all indicator polypeptides and of preferred embodiments. The level of expressed luciferase is easily and conveniently  
10 measured using a luminometer as described herein.

In another embodiment of the present invention, the assay method for quantifying TGF- $\beta$  in complex solutions is practiced generally as described above, but with the additional use of a neutralizing anti-TGF- $\beta$  monoclonal antibody admixed with the  
15 test liquid sample in assays run in parallel to untreated test liquid samples as described in Example 3B. These control assays are used to determine if other molecules are present in the test sample that can affect the assay through either inhibition or activation of other regions of the TGF- $\beta$  response  
20 element. For example, conditioned medium obtained from cell cultures and body fluids contain growth factors and DNA binding proteins that function as transcriptional activators or inhibitors. If a corresponding response element for an  
25 additional non-TGF- $\beta$  activator is present in the expression vector, the binding of the activator to the response element may cause enhanced or diminished expression of the indicator polypeptide. By antibody neutralization of the TGF- $\beta$  in the  
test sample, any residual measured indicator polypeptide can then be ascribed to non-TGF- $\beta$  activation.

30 The shorter TGF- $\beta$  response elements used in the expression vector systems of this invention are less likely to have non-TGF- $\beta$  response elements as shown in Examples 3E and 3F. Thus, the use of parallel antibody control assays to allow for a  
determination of the amount of luciferase produced from only  
35 TGF- $\beta$  activation is preferred when using expression vectors

-41-

having longer response elements or elements likely to exhibit responsiveness to transcription factors other than those induced by TGF- $\beta$ . Moreover, while the TGF- $\beta$  assay is not generally isoform specific, The assay can be TGF- $\beta$  isoform-specific by the use of the appropriate standard reference curves and parallel assays with neutralizing antibodies immunospecific to a particular TGF- $\beta$  isoform species, thereby allowing for quantification of unique TGF- $\beta$  isoforms.

Thus, in another embodiment of the invention, a method for quantifying the amount of transforming growth factor- $\beta$  (TGF- $\beta$ ) in a liquid sample is contemplated, the method comprising:

(a) providing, in eucaryotic cells capable of expressing an indicator molecule, a plasmid comprising, in the direction of transcription, a regulatory region that includes at least one TGF- $\beta$  inducible response element that is operably linked to a promoter, and a structural region downstream of the promoter, where the response element is capable of inducing dose-dependent indicator molecule activity and where the structural region codes for the indicator molecule;

(b) incubating the liquid sample with the eucaryotic cells for a predetermined time period sufficient for the eucaryotic cells to express a detectable amount of the indicator molecule;

(c) measuring the amount of the indicator molecule expressed during the time period; and

(d) comparing the measured amount of the indicator molecule produced in step (c) with the amount of indicator molecule produced in a control assay performed according to steps (a) through (c) by treating the liquid sample with an anti-TGF- $\beta$  antibody to obtain a net measured amount of the indicator molecule induced by TGF- $\beta$ .

The use of a monoclonal antibody specific for TGF- $\beta$  provides particular advantages in practicing the invention. First, one can use a variety of TGF- $\beta$  response elements,

-42-

including those which exhibit responsiveness to factors in addition to TGF- $\beta$ , which activity is subtracted out by the use of the control data obtained using the antibody treatment. Second, one can correct for spurious induction or inhibition of a TGF- $\beta$  response element by factors other than TGF- $\beta$ . The analysis of comparative data (comparing) produced by conducting the present method both with and without anti-TGF- $\beta$  antibody for the purpose of determining the level of TGF- $\beta$  in a liquid sample, can be conducted by a variety of statistical methods that are not to be construed as limiting to the invention. Exemplary comparative analyses are described in the Examples.

Contemplated for use with any of the above TGF- $\beta$  assay methods of this invention are plasmids having identifying characteristics of plasmids on deposit with ATCC having the ATCC Accession Numbers 75627, 75628 and 75629. Also contemplated are eucaryotic cells that contain the TGF- $\beta$  response element having the nucleotide sequence in SEQ ID NO 11 where the cells correspond to cells on deposit with ATCC having the ATCC Accession Number CRL 11508. In one embodiment, the use of stably transformed eucaryotic cells are contemplated.

The invention describes plasmids for use in the methods that comprise a nucleotide sequence corresponding to nucleotide sequences listed in SEQ ID NOs 1-10. TGF- $\beta$  inducible response elements that comprise a nucleotide sequence corresponding to nucleotide sequences listed in SEQ ID NOs 11-17 are also described. Contemplated promoter nucleotide sequences are listed in SEQ ID NOs 18 and 19.

A further embodiment of the methods of the invention are eucaryotic cells that are stably transformed cells containing a plasmid having a gene encoding a selectable marker for the selection of said stably transformed cells. The invention describes such plasmids having nucleotide sequences listed in SEQ ID NOs 1-6. The invention further describes a stably transformed eucaryotic cell on deposit with ATCC having ATCC Accession Number CRL 11508 containing the TGF- $\beta$  response



-43-

element having the nucleotide sequence in SEQ ID NO 11.

An additional embodiment are eucaryotic cells that are transiently transformed cells with plasmids corresponding to the nucleotide sequences listed in SEQ ID NOs 7-10.

5       The use of stably transformed cells is particularly preferred because it provides uniformity and reproducibility to the cell based assay without the need for additional controls for the efficiency of transformation typically associated with methods using transient transformation. Stably transformed  
10       cells do not require the use of an internal standard for transformation efficiency, and all of the cells utilized are typically uniformly transformed. Furthermore, the methods do not require the additional step of transforming the cells transiently because the stably transformed cell line is already  
15       available.

      The invention describes quantifying the amount of TGF- $\beta$  in a body fluid, in culture medium, in a tissue extract, and in the like liquid samples. A further preferred embodiment is the determination of the amount of a specific isoform of TGF- $\beta$ ,  
20       specifically TGF- $\beta$ 1, TGF- $\beta$ 2 or TGF- $\beta$ 3, in a liquid sample.

      In a preferred embodiment, this invention describes the use of any eucaryotic host cell that contains a TGF- $\beta$  receptor and is capable of inducing a TGF- $\beta$  response element upon activation by TGF- $\beta$ . Exemplary assays for measuring activation  
25       by TGF- $\beta$  and induction of a TGF- $\beta$  response element are described herein and can be used to identify candidate host cells suitable for use in the present diagnostic methods. A preferred host cell is a mammalian cell. Preferred mammalian cells include mink lung epithelial (MLE) cells, particularly  
30       clone C32 from MLE cells, HeLa cells, Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells, Hep3B cells, GM7373 cells, NIH 3T3 cells, and the like cells.

      Conditions for incubating a eucaryotic cell in the present methods are the same as general cell culture methods. Typical  
35       cell culture media for culturing and incubating eucaryotic

-44-

cells include alpha-MEM, Eagle's MEM (having non-essential amino acids), RPMI 1640 and Dulbecco's modified MEM (DMEM), all which are well known in the art. The culture medium preferably contains 0.5 to 2 % (v/v) serum, preferably a fetal calf or fetal bovine serum (FCS or FBS). Cell culture conditions include the use of cells plated at a density of about 0.8 to about  $3.2 \times 10^4$  cells per well of a 96-well tissue culture plate, preferably about  $1.6 \times 10^4$  cells per well. Cells are typically plated at the indicated density, and allowed to grow until they reach a confluence density of from about 70% confluent to about 1 day post-confluent, but should preferably be allowed to grow after plating for a time period sufficient for the cells to express detectable levels of TGF- $\beta$  receptor, which time period is typically about 0.5-24 hours, preferably about 1-5 hours, and preferably is about 3 hours.

After plating and culturing, the eucaryotic cells are incubated under culturing conditions with culture medium that includes a predetermined volume of a liquid sample believed to contain TGF- $\beta$ . The incubation time period is a time sufficient for any TGF- $\beta$  present in the liquid sample to interact with the eucaryotic cell TGF- $\beta$  receptor and thereby induce the TGF- $\beta$  response element and express the indicator polypeptide. The time required for the expressed indicator polypeptide to accumulate to detectable levels will vary with the choice of indicator and method of detection, and can be predetermined. However, typical incubation times for contacting the cell with the liquid sample can range from 2 to 24 hours, preferably about 6 to 22 hours, more preferably 10 to 20 hours, and particularly about 14 hours. Particularly preferred culturing and incubation conditions for use in the present methods are described in the Examples.

The detection of TGF- $\beta$  in liquid samples such as body fluid or tissue extract samples is useful in following the levels of TGF- $\beta$  in patients experiencing a variety of conditions where the TGF- $\beta$  level is important to the clinician.

For example, TGF- $\beta$  levels are significant in diseases characterized by excessive fibrosis such as hepatic fibrosis and the like, in proliferative and in conditions where there is an increase in collagen expression, and the like conditions where TGF- $\beta$  is believed to participate. In addition, there are many therapeutic uses of TGF- $\beta$ , and therefore, the present assay methods are useful for measuring the therapeutic fate of administered TGF- $\beta$  in patients being treated therapeutically with TGF- $\beta$ .

#### F. Diagnostic Methods and Kits

The present invention also contemplates a diagnostic system in kit form for assaying the amount of TGF- $\beta$  in a liquid sample according to the present methods. The diagnostic kit contains, in an amount sufficient for at least one assay, a eucaryotic cell of this invention useful for practicing the diagnostic methods for detection of TGF- $\beta$ .

The kit can further contain a packaging material. Packaging material can include container(s) for storage of the materials of the kit, and can include a label or instructions for use.

The kit can additionally contain an aliquot of reference TGF- $\beta$  for use in generating a standard reference curve using the methods of the invention.

Thus in preferred embodiments, a diagnostic kit includes, in an amount sufficient for at least one assay, the following: (a) packaging material; (b) eucaryotic cells contained within the packaging material, where the cells are capable of expressing an indicator molecule and containing a plasmid comprising, in the direction of transcription, a regulatory region that includes at least one TGF- $\beta$  inducible response element that is operatively linked to a promoter, and a structural region downstream of said promoter, where the TGF- $\beta$  response element is capable of inducing dose-dependent indicator molecule activity and the structural region coding

-46-

for said indicator molecule; and (c) an aliquot of TGF- $\beta$  contained within said packaging material, where the TGF- $\beta$  is used for generating a reference curve as described herein representing a measured amount of the indicator molecule produced from a known concentration of TGF- $\beta$ .

As used herein, the term "packaging material" refers to a solid matrix or material such as glass, plastic, paper, foil and the like capable of holding within fixed limits eucaryotic cells and an aliquot of TGF- $\beta$ . Thus, for example, packaging material can be a plastic vial used to contain eucaryotic cells in growth medium to which liquid samples can be added for activating the TGF- $\beta$  responsive plasmid within the cells. Packaging material can also be a glass vial in which an aliquot of TGF- $\beta$  is contained for use in generating a reference curve, the latter of which is described in Section E.

As used herein, an "aliquot" of TGF- $\beta$  refers to an amount of TGF- $\beta$  sufficient to generate a reference curve of this invention. In preferred embodiments, the aliquot of TGF- $\beta$  is provided in the form of a substantially dry powder, i.e., in lyophilized form, for subsequent reconstitution or in the form of a solution, i.e., a liquid dispersion. Preferably the amount of powdered TGF- $\beta$  is in the range of 25 nanograms (ng), more preferably 125 ng to 625 ng, and most preferably 250 ng. Preferably the amount of TGF- $\beta$  in liquid solution is in the range of 1 to 50 nanomolar (nM), more preferably 5 to 25 nM and most preferably 10 nM. Preferred serial dilutions of TGF- $\beta$  used in generating the reference curve are described in Section E. The TGF- $\beta$  provided in the kit preferably includes each of the three TGF- $\beta$  isoforms as described in Section B.

The term "indicator molecule or indicator polypeptide" as used in this invention and described in Section D1 refers to a molecule encoded by a reporter gene, the expression of which in the expression vectors of this invention, results in a detectable measurable protein, polypeptide, enzyme and the like.

In preferred embodiments, the packaging material includes a label indicating that eucaryotic cells containing TGF- $\beta$  responsive expression vectors can be used for determining the amount of TGF- $\beta$  in a liquid sample that includes the steps of  
5 (a) incubating the cells with the selected liquid sample; (b) measuring the amount of the induced indicator molecule; and (c) comparing the amount of measured indicator molecule with a reference curve. Thus, the packaging material contains a label that is a tangible expression describing the methods of this  
10 invention as described in Section E. of using plasmid-transformed eucaryotic cells for quantifying the amount of TGF- $\beta$  in a test liquid sample.

The packaging materials discussed herein in relation to the kit of this invention are those customarily utilized in  
15 kits or diagnostic systems. Such materials include glass and plastic, the latter of which include polyethylene, polypropylene and polycarbonate, bottles, vials, plastic and plastic-foil laminated envelopes and the like.

The eucaryotic cells transformed with the TGF- $\beta$  responsive  
20 expression vectors of this invention are cells that express TGF- $\beta$  receptor on their cell surface as described in Section E. All normal cells and most all neoplastic cells have cell surface membrane receptors also referred to a binding proteins for TGF- $\beta$ . For review, see Tucker et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA, 81:6757-6761 (1984) and Frolik et al., J. Biol. Chem., 259:10995-11000 (1984). The receptors have previously  
25 been described in Section E. Preferred cells for use with the TGF- $\beta$  assay kit include mink lung epithelial cells (MLE cells), HeLa cells, Chinese Hamster Ovary cells, Hep3B cells, GM7373 cells and NIH 3T3 cells, with the C32 clone from the mink lung  
30 epithelial cells being the most preferred cell line.

In preferred embodiments, the eucaryotic cells are transformed with the expression vector plasmids described in Section D have a nucleotide sequence that corresponds to a  
35 sequence in SEQ ID NOs 1-10. Contemplated for use in the kit

-48-

are stably and transiently transformed eucaryotic cells. As described in Section D1, for preparing stably transformed eucaryotic cells, the plasmids corresponding to SEQ ID NOs 1-6 are preferred for use. A further preferred eucaryotic cell for use in the kit is the Hep3B cell line co-transfected with p1500Luc and RSVneo for preparing stably transformed cells that have been deposited with ATCC having the ATCC Accession Number CRL 11508 and identified by the designation "LUCI". For preparing transiently transformed eucaryotic cells, the plasmids corresponding to SEQ ID NOs 7-10 are preferred for use.

In preferred embodiments, eucaryotic cells for use with the kit contain a plasmid having the identifying characteristics of a plasmid on deposit with ATCC having the Accession Numbers 75627, 74628 and 75629 as described in Section C.

The kit of this invention further includes an anti-TGF- $\beta$  antibody for use in a parallel control assay for determining the amount of indicator molecule produced other than by TGF- $\beta$  induction. Preferred anti-TGF- $\beta$  antibodies are anti-TGF- $\beta$ 1, anti-TGF- $\beta$ 2 or anti-TGF- $\beta$ 3 monoclonal antibodies commercially available from Genzyme Corp., Cambridge, MA.

Preferred diagnostic assays accomplished with the kit performed as described herein are for the quantitation of the amount of TGF- $\beta$  in a liquid sample. A liquid sample can include an isoform of TGF- $\beta$ , specifically TGF- $\beta$ 1, TGF- $\beta$ 2 or TGF- $\beta$ 3. A liquid sample further includes any body fluid, culture medium and a tissue extract that may contain unknown quantities of TGF- $\beta$ . Thus, the liquid sample includes the body fluids, serum, plasma, whole blood, lymph fluid, synovial fluid, follicular fluid, seminal fluid, amniotic fluid, urine, spinal fluid, saliva, sputum, tears, perspiration, mucus and the like. Culture medium includes culture supernatant, also referred to as conditioned medium, collected from cells maintained in tissue culture as described in Example 3B.

-49-

Tissue extracts also encompass extracts of cells, referred to as cellular extracts. In addition, organs such as placentas can be obtained and extracted with well known procedures to prepare placental extracts. Extracts can also be obtained of any body organ or portion thereof, tissue or cells, including normal, tumorigenic, and malignant cells. This is generally accomplished by surgical means, i.e., by biopsy samples including needle aspirates, tissue scrapings, or freshly dissected tissues and the like. Extracts are the collected samples are then prepared by means including homogenization in lysis buffers, including detergents such as NP-40, Triton X-100, and the like. Common methods include using potters, blenders, ultrasound generators, and dounce homogenizers.

#### EXAMPLES

The following examples relating to this invention are illustrative and should not, of course, be construed as specifically limiting the invention. Moreover, such variations of the invention, now known or later developed, which would be within the purview of one skilled in the art are to be considered to fall within the scope of the present invention hereinafter claimed.

#### 1. Preparation of Expression Vectors Containing TGF- $\beta$ Response Elements

##### A. Source Cloning Vector Constructs and Preparation of Expression Vectors for Stable Transformation

Eucaryotic expression vectors having a regulatory region having at least one TGF- $\beta$  response element derived from the 5' promoter end of the human plasminogen activator inhibitor type 1 (PAI-1) gene operatively linked to a PAI-1 minimal promoter and a downstream structural region containing a gene coding for an indicator polypeptide, preferably luciferase, were prepared and designated generally as PAI/L

-50-

eukaryotic expression constructs. Operatively linking refers to the covalent joining of nucleotide sequences, preferably by conventional phosphodiester bonds, into one strand of DNA, whether in single- or double-stranded form. Moreover, the joining of nucleotide sequences results in the joining of functional elements such as response elements in regulatory regions with promoters and downstream structural regions as described herein.

The expression vector constructs of this invention were then used for preparing stably transformed cells for use in the quantitative TGF- $\beta$  assays of this invention. The expression vectors were designed to contain varying lengths and arrangements of the TGF- $\beta$  response elements from the PAI-1 promoter, a neomycin-resistance conferring gene for selection and a gene encoding an indicator polypeptide, preferably luciferase. Two starting vectors were required to prepare the expression vectors having a neomycin-resistance conferring gene. One of these starting cloning plasmid vectors, designated p19Luc, was previously described by van Zonneveld et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA, 85:5525-5529 (1988), the disclosure of which is hereby incorporated by reference.

1) Preparation of Cloning Vector p19Luc

The promoter-less reporter gene p19Luc plasmid was originally designed by van Zonneveld et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA, 85:5525-5529 (1988) to monitor promoter activity with a structural region, having the firefly luciferase gene to function as a reporter gene, fused to a SV40 splice and polyadenylation site. The p19Luc plasmid also contained a multiple cloning site preceded by two SV-40-derived polyadenylation sites. The p19Luc plasmid was constructed from pSVOAL-AA5', a vector described by De Wet et al., Mol. Cell. Biol., 7:725-737 (1987). The pSVOAL-AA5' was first linearized with Hind III and one portion of the plasmid was blunt-ended by filling in the Hind III sites with E. coli DNA polymerase I



-51-

large fragment (Klenow), ligated to phosphorylated Eco RI linkers (New England Biolabs, Beverly, MA). Two of the resulting fragments, the 621 bp fragment originally containing the 5' end of the luciferase gene and the 2718 bp fragment originally located on the 5' end of this fragment, were isolated. A second portion of the Hind III-cleaved pSVOAL-AA5' was ligated to a 55 bp polylinker and cleaved with Eco RI. The resulting 2831 bp fragment containing the multiple cloning site and the pBR322-derived ampicillin resistance-conferring gene was isolated. These fragments were ligated to create the circular double-stranded p19Luc plasmid that contained the three fragments in their original orientation but with the multiple cloning site in the original Hind III site.

The continuous 6170 bp sense strand, also referred to as the coding strand, nucleotide sequence of an Eco RI-linearized p19LUC vector is listed in the Sequence Listing as SEQ ID NO 21. The convention adopted for listing the nucleotide sequences of the p19Luc vector as well as all the expression vectors of this invention derived from p19Luc is to list only the sense strand of each vector with the nucleotide position 1 always beginning with the middle of the Eco RI site, specifically the first T nucleotide.

The Eco RI-linearized p19Luc vector contained the following list of elements and restriction sites beginning with the 5' middle Eco RI "T" nucleotide position 1 and extending to the 3' end of the vector ending with the middle Eco RI "A" nucleotide position 6170 (nucleotide positions as listed in SEQ ID NO 21 are indicated in parentheses): a Pst I restriction site (750-755) within the pBR322-derived ampicillin resistance-conferring gene (amp); an Acc I restriction site downstream of the amp gene (2113-2118); two tandem polyadenylation sites immediately upstream of the multiple cloning site beginning with Bam HI (2771-2776) and Hind III (2778-2783), continuing with adjacent Sph I, PstI, Hinc II/Acc I/Sal I, Xba I, Bam HI, Xma I/Sma I, Kpn I, Sst I, and ending with Eco RI (2829-2834);

-52-

the luciferase gene adjacent to the Eco RI site in which are four restriction sites, Xba I (2910-2915), Eco RI (3450-3455); Sph I (3522-3527), and Xba I (4564-4569); an SV40 splice site adjacent to the 3' end of the luciferase gene followed by a  
5 third polyadenylation site; a Bam HI restriction site (5417-5422); and lastly a Pst I restriction site (5962-5967).

For use in preparing the expression vectors of this invention, the multiple cloning site in the promoterless p19Luc plasmid described above allowed for the directional ligation of  
10 both non-TGF- $\beta$  responsive promoters and TGF- $\beta$  responsive regulator regions containing TGF- $\beta$  response elements, the latter of which comprised the regulatory region of the resultant vectors. The promoters and TGF- $\beta$  response elements and the ligation thereof to form TGF- $\beta$  expression vectors are  
15 described herein and below.

Thus, the p19Luc plasmid was used as a cloning vector for construction of all the expression vectors of this invention. The advantage of using the p19Luc and the p19Luc-derived p39Luc expression cloning vectors, the latter of which is described  
20 below, is that the vectors allow for the construction of TGF- $\beta$  responsive vectors having a selected regulatory region operatively ligated to a selected promoter. Therefore, any regulatory region of any length containing one or more TGF- $\beta$  response elements can be paired with any promoter, a non-TGF- $\beta$   
25 responsive PAI-1 or heterologous HBV promoter as used herein but not limited to that, to prepare TGF- $\beta$  responsive expression vectors that provide for the quantitation of inducing TGF- $\beta$ .

While specific expression vector constructs having the preselected regulatory regions as described herein were  
30 prepared for use in this invention, also contemplated are expression vectors having regulatory regions with TGF- $\beta$  response elements that are either longer, shorter, tandemly arranged, reversed, permutations thereof and the like operatively ligated to a selected promoter. Moreover, in  
35 addition to the construction methods detailed herein, other

-53-

methods of preparing p19Luc-derived expression vectors having TGF- $\beta$  response elements and promoters are familiar to one of ordinary skill in the art of vector construction and are described by Ausebel, et al., In Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Wiley and Sons, New York (1993) and by Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1989.

2) Preparation of Expression Vector p1500Luc

One expression vector of this invention, designated p1500Luc, was constructed from p19Luc and a cosmid containing the PAI-1 promoter in which TGF- $\beta$  response elements are located. To prepare p1500Luc, a 1547 base pair (bp) Kpn I-Eco RI fragment of the PAI-1 promoter was obtained from a cosmid containing the entire PAI-1 gene (Loskutoff et al., Biochem., 26:3763-3768 (1987), the disclosure of which is hereby incorporated by reference, and was cloned into the Kpn I and Eco RI sites of pUC19, a plasmid available from American Type Culture Collection, Rockville, MD with the ATCC Accession Number 37254, to create a vector designated pUCEK19. The fragment contained the 1442 bp TGF- $\beta$  response element (SEQ ID NO 11) from the PAI-1 promoter that corresponded to nucleotide position -1481 and extended to the nucleotide position -40 continuous with a 115 bp minimal (non-TGF- $\beta$  responsive) PAI-1 promoter sense strand sequence (SEQ ID NO 18) corresponding to nucleotide position -39 ending with an E. coli DNA polymerase filled-in Eco RI site at nucleotide position at +76 as described by Bosma et al., J. Biol. Chem., 263:9129-9141 (1988). The entire 15,867 bp PAI-1 gene sequence including significant stretches of DNA that extend into its 5'- and 3'-flanking DNA regions was described by Bosma et al., J. Biol. Chem., 263:9129-9141 (1986), and is available in the GenBank™/EMBL Data Bank with accession number(s) J03764.

To create a sensitive reporter gene system with a regulatory region having the 1442 TGF- $\beta$  response element of the

-54-

PAI-1 promoter contiguous with the minimal PAI-1 promoter, the pUCEK19 plasmid prepared above was then digested with Kpn I and Eco RI and the isolated fragment was then ligated into the multiple cloning site of a similarly digested p19Luc. The resulting vector was designated p1500Luc.

3) Preparation of Expression Vector p800Luc

Another vector, designated p800Luc, was prepared for subsequent construction of p800neoLuc as described below. The p800Luc plasmid, having a deletion in the 5' end of the PAI-1 construct so that the 5' end began with the -800 nucleotide in the native PAI-1 promoter, was prepared by digesting the PAI-1-gene-containing cosmid described above with Hind III and Eco RI. The actual Hind III-Eco RI digest of the PAI-1 promoter resulted in a fragment that corresponded to nucleotides -799 to +71 bp in the PAI-1 promoter that was subsequently ligated into a similarly digested p19Luc vector forming a PAI-1 region extending from nucleotide -800 to +76. The resulting p800Luc plasmid retained all the features of p19Luc with the exception of the insertion of the PAI-1-derived regulatory region having a TGF- $\beta$  response element and a promoter.

The restriction fragments described to prepare p1500Luc and p800Luc had an identical 3' end (an Eco RI site at +71 nucleotide of the PAI-1 promoter) and a different 5' end. The vectors, p1500Luc and p800Luc, were used for transient transformations as they lacked a selectable marker gene. The p1500Luc plasmid was also used to prepare stable transformations with a second vector as described in Example 1C. In addition, the p800Luc served as the starting cloning construct for the preparation of p800neoLuc as described below. The TGF- $\beta$  response element in the -800 to +76 PAI-1 promoter region began at -800 and ended at -40, the nucleotide sequence of which is listed in SEQ ID NO 12. The remaining nucleotides comprised the non-TGF- $\beta$  responsive minimal promoter in this

-55-

PAI-1 fragment are listed in SEQ ID NO 18.

4) Preparation of Cloning Vector p39Luc

5 An expression vector, designated p39Luc, having  
a promoter for activating transcription of the luciferase gene  
while lacking TGF- $\beta$  response elements, thereby lacking  
responsiveness to TGF- $\beta$ , was prepared as described by Keeton et  
al., J. Biol. Chem., 266:23048-23052 (1991). A fragment of the  
10 PAI-1 promoter (i.e., between -39 and +76, which had been  
determined in the TGF- $\beta$  assay as described in Example 3A to  
have low basal activity and only minimal response to TGF- $\beta$   
(average induction of 2.7-fold), was used as a minimal promoter  
in the constructs for use in quantifying the amount of TGF- $\beta$  in  
a test liquid sample. Since the minimal promoter sequence  
15 conferred only a minimal background response to TGF- $\beta$  as shown  
in Example 3A, the minimal PAI-1-derived promoter is also  
referred to as being "non-TGF- $\beta$  responsive".

Briefly, the p800Luc vector was linearized by digestion  
with Hind III followed by 5' digestion of PAI-1 promoter with  
20 Bal-31 slow exonuclease (International Biotechnologies, New  
Haven, CT) as described by Keeton et al., J. Biol. Chem.,  
266:23048-23052 (1991). The digestion was allowed to proceed  
until the -39 nucleotide position of the PAI-1 promoter was  
reached. Thereafter, the linearized and Bal-31 digested  
25 plasmid was ligated with T4 ligase forming a double-stranded  
circular vector designated p39Luc.

The resultant expression vector, into which TGF- $\beta$  response  
elements were subsequently ligated as described in Example 1C,  
contained the PAI-1 minimal promoter nucleotide sequence  
30 corresponding to -39 to +76 of the promoter as listed in SEQ ID  
NO 18. This minimal promoter was operatively linked to and  
continuous with the structural region that contained the  
firefly luciferase gene present in the vector. Since the  
p39Luc cloning vector was derived from p800Luc which itself was  
35 derived from p19Luc, the remaining elements and features of the

-56-

vector were retained unchanged from p19Luc. The 6229 bp sense strand nucleotide sequence of the Eco RI-linearized p39Luc vector is listed in the SEQ ID NO 23.

5 The p39Luc cloning expression vector is also obtained by preparing a double-stranded oligonucleotide sequence corresponding to the sequence in SEQ ID NO 18 and ligating it into the Hind III/Eco RI multiple cloning site of p19Luc. The overhang from the Hind III/Eco RI digests in the p19Luc vector is first digested with mung bean nuclease and followed by  
10 ligation with the blunt-ended double-stranded oligonucleotide promoter. Other construction methods are well known to and easily accomplished by one of ordinary skill in the art.

15 The p39Luc vector was useful for operatively ligating regulatory regions that contained TGF- $\beta$  response elements resulting in an expression vector that was responsive to DNA-binding proteins, the result of which was induction of the transcription and translation of the indicator molecule, luciferase. TGF- $\beta$  responsive expression vectors for use in practicing this invention having TGF- $\beta$  response elements other  
20 than those specified herein are readily constructed through the use of either p19Luc or p39Luc starting cloning expression vectors.

#### 5) Preparation of Cloning Vector HBVLuc

25 To create expression vectors having heterologous non-TGF- $\beta$  responsive promoters instead of having the PAI-1-derived minimal promoter described above, a minimal promoter construct derived from the Hepatitis B viral promoter (HBV) was selected. This promoter contained the nucleotide sequence from  
30 -188 to +145 of the Hepatitis B promoter and showed only a 4-fold induction in response to TGF- $\beta$ . The sense strand of the double-stranded nucleotide sequence of the HBV minimal promoter is listed in SEQ ID NO 19. This promoter corresponded to the nucleotide sequence from -188 to +145 of the Hepatitis B  
35 promoter and showed only 4-fold induction in response to TGF- $\beta$ .

The 6464 bp sense strand nucleotide sequence of the Eco RI-linearized pHBVLuc vector is listed in the SEQ ID NO 25.

6) Preparation of Expression Vector  
p800neoLuc

For preparing an expression vector for use in stable transformations, the neomycin-resistance conferring gene from pMAMneo (Clontech, Palo Alto, CA) was inserted into the p800Luc vector containing -800 to +76 of the 5' end of the human PAI-1 gene followed by the firefly luciferase gene. As shown in Figure 1, p800Luc prepared above was first digested with Acc I, repaired to blunt ends with the Klenow fragment of DNA polymerase I, and then was isolated. The pMAMneo plasmid was digested with Sal I and Eco RI then blunt-ended with Klenow. The neomycin-resistance gene containing fragment was then isolated and had the 4302 bp sense strand nucleotide sequence listed in the Sequence Listing in SEQ ID NO 20. The linearized p800Luc and neomycin-resistance fragment were ligated, and one clone with the insert in the correct orientation was selected by restriction mapping and designated p800neoLuc. The entire Eco RI-linearized 11293 bp nucleotide sequence of the sense strand of the double-stranded p800neoLuc vector is listed in the Sequence Listing in SEQ ID NO 1. DNA sequencing was performed by a modification of the dideoxy chain-termination procedure with a Sequenase kit (United States Biochemical; Cleveland, OH). This clone, purified from large scale plasmid preparations via CsCl<sub>2</sub> gradients, was used for subsequent transfections.

Since the p800neoLuc cloning vector was derived from p800Luc which itself was derived from p19Luc, the remaining elements and features of the vector were retained unchanged from p19Luc. The p800neoLuc vector thus contained the neomycin-resistance conferring gene providing for stable transformants. The p800neoLuc vector also contained an operatively ligated regulatory region that contained TGF- $\beta$

-58-

response element in the sequence corresponding to -800 to -40 of the PAI-1 promoter resulting in an expression vector that was responsive to TGF- $\beta$ . With this expression vector construct, the induced activation of the transcription and translation of the indicator molecule, luciferase, was obtained further allowing for the quantitation of the amount of TGF- $\beta$  responsible for activating gene expression.

7) Preparation of Cloning Vector p39neoLuc

To create an expression vector useful for constructing TGF- $\beta$  responsive vectors that resulted in stably transformed cells, the p39Luc cloning vector prepared above was linearized as described above for p800Luc and ligated with the neomycin-resistance conferring gene fragment from pMAMneo. The construction of the vector was performed as described in Example 1A6). The resultant p39neoLuc cloning expression vector had the Eco RI-linearized 10533 bp sense strand nucleotide sequence listed in the SEQ ID NO 22. Regulatory regions containing TGF- $\beta$  response elements were operatively ligated 5' to the minimal promoter sequence of the p39neoLuc as described in Example 1C for the preparation of plasmids for transient transformation.

8) Preparation of Cloning Vector pHBVneoLuc

To create an expression vector useful for constructing TGF- $\beta$  responsive vectors with a heterologous promoter for stably transforming cells, the pHBVLuc cloning vector prepared above was linearized as described above for p800Luc and ligated with the neomycin-resistance conferring gene fragment from pMAMneo. The construction of the vector was performed as described in Example 1A6). The resultant pHBVneoLuc cloning expression vector had the Eco RI-linearized 10768 bp sense strand nucleotide sequence listed in the SEQ ID NO 24. Regulatory regions containing TGF- $\beta$  response elements were operatively ligated 5' to the minimal promoter sequence of



-59-

the pHBVneoLuc as described in Example 1C for preparing plasmids for transient transformation.

9) Preparation of p1500neoLuc,  
p800/636neoLuc, p56neoLuc,  
p674neoLuc, p743neoLuc and p732neoLuc  
Expression Vectors

The p1500Luc vector prepared above is similarly ligated with the neomycin-resistance gene from pMAMneo to form p1500neoLuc. Other PAI-1-promoter containing expression vectors lacking the neomycin resistance gene, p800/636Luc, p56Luc, p674Luc, p743Luc and p732Luc, containing smaller TGF- $\beta$  response elements were prepared as described in Example 1C. To create the corresponding neomycin-resistance expression vectors for stably transforming recipient cells, the neomycin-resistance gene from pMAMneo is separately ligated with each of these five vectors to form expression vectors used for generating stable cell transformations. The five resultant vectors having the neomycin-resistance gene inserted are designated p800/636neoLuc (10697 bp), p56neoLuc (10549 bp), p674neoLuc (10558 bp), p743neoLuc (10569 bp) and p732neoLuc (10558 bp) and have the respective complete nucleotide sequences of the sense strand from the Eco RI-linearized double-stranded vectors in SEQ ID NOS 2-6.

Depending on the vector into which the PAI-1 promoter fragments were cloned, the designated names either had "Luc" alone or "neoLuc" respectively for vectors lacking the neomycin (neo) selectable marker gene or containing it. In addition, the plasmids were further designated by the 5' end of the PAI-1 TGF- $\beta$  response element. For example, five plasmids with shorter TGF- $\beta$  response elements were thus named p800/636neoLuc, p56Luc, p674Luc, p743Luc and p732Luc.

As with all the expression vectors of this invention, the operative elements from the original cloning vector p19Luc, from which the vectors were all derived, were retained.

-60-

The above neomycin-resistance containing expression vectors were then used in the TGF- $\beta$  assay method as described in Example 3 following transformation of host recipient cells.

5           B.    Expression Vectors for Co-Transformation of  
                  TGF- $\beta$  Responsive Vectors and a Selectable  
                  Marker Vector for Stable Transformation

Stably transformed Hep3B cells were also obtained as described in Example 2B below through the use of co-  
10   transfections of a TGF- $\beta$  responsive vector lacking a selectable marker gene of this invention, specifically the p1500Luc prepared in Example 1A3), with a selectable marker vector, RSVneo, available from American Type Culture Collection (ATCC), Rockville, MD, ATCC Accession Number 37198. The stably  
15   transformed cell line containing plasmid p1500Luc, designated LUCI, was deposited with the ATCC on or before December 16, 1993 and was assigned the ATCC Accession Number CRL 11508.

20           C.    Expression Vectors for Transient Transformation

Additional TGF- $\beta$  responsive expression vectors were prepared for use in this invention. In the vectors prepared as described herein, the TGF- $\beta$  response elements having a smaller length, thereby providing responsiveness to TGF- $\beta$  with reduced or absent responsiveness to other growth modulators, were made  
25   by either restriction digestion of the PAI-1 promoter or synthesizing double-stranded blunt-end oligonucleotides. The oligonucleotide sequences corresponded to preselected regions of the PAI-1 promoter sequence. The resultant TGF- $\beta$  response elements present within a regulatory region were then  
30   directionally ligated into p39Luc or p39HBV.

The regulatory region from the PAI-1 promoter corresponding to nucleotide position -800 up to and including -636 was obtained by restriction digestion and had the following sense strand sequence:

35   5'AAGCTTACCATGGTAACCCCTGGTCCCGTTCAGCCACCACCACCCACCCAGCACACCTCC

-61-

AACCTCAGCCAGACAAGGTTGTTGACACAAGAGAGCCCTCAGGGGCACAGAGAGTCTGGAC  
ACGTGGGGAGTCAGCCGTGTATCATCGGAGGCGGCCGGGCA3' (SEQ ID NO 13).

The additional selected regions for preparing oligonucleotides  
included the following sense strand nucleotide sequences with  
the indicated nucleotide positions as present in the intact  
PAI-1 promoter: 1) promoter nucleotide position -56 up to and  
including -41: 5'AGTTCATCTATTCCT3' (SEQ ID NO 14); 3)  
promoter nucleotide position -674 up to and including -650:  
5'GTGGGGAGTCAGCCGTGTATCATCG3' (SEQ ID NO 15); 4) nucleotide  
position -743 up to and including -708:

5'CTCCAACCTCAGCCAGACAAGGTTGTTGACACAAGA3' (SEQ ID NO 16); and 5)  
nucleotide position -732 up to and including -708:

5'GCCAGACAAGGTTGTTGACACAAGA3' (SEQ ID NO 17). The  
complementary sequences to each of the sense oligonucleotide  
sequences were also synthesized to allow for the formation of  
double-stranded oligonucleotides for ligation 5' to the PAI-1  
minimal promoter sequence containing the TATA box.

The resulting double-stranded oligonucleotides were then  
separately operatively linked to the -39 position of this  
minimal promoter sense strand sequence listed in SEQ ID NO 18  
present in the expression vector, p39Luc, prepared as described  
in Example 1A4). The sequences were confirmed by double-  
stranded sequencing methods.

The resulting five plasmids with shorter TGF- $\beta$  response  
elements were thus named p800/636Luc, p56Luc, p674Luc, p743Luc  
and p732Luc. The plasmids, p56Luc, p674Luc, p743Luc and  
p732Luc, have the respective complete sense strand nucleotide  
sequences beginning with the middle T of the Eco RI site as  
previously described listed in SEQ ID NOs 7-10. The plasmids,  
p674Luc, p743Luc and p732Luc, were deposited with ATCC as  
described in Example 5 and respectively assigned the ATCC  
Accession Numbers 75627, 75628 and 75629.

In similar procedures, five plasmids having a heterologous  
hepatitis B viral promoter, HBV, instead of the PAI-1 minimal  
promoter were prepared with the shorter TGF- $\beta$  response

-62-

elements, p800/636Luc, p56Luc, p674Luc, p743Luc and p732Luc. The HBVLuc cloning expression vector was prepared as described in Example 1A4). The TGF- $\beta$  response elements were ligated into linearized HBVLuc, prepared as described in Example 1A5), to form TGF- $\beta$  response element-containing plasmids lacking the neomycin-resistance-conferring gene.

Furthermore, as previously mentioned, the cloning vector constructs, p19Luc and p39Luc, provide for the operative linking of preselected regulatory regions with preselected promoters, both of which are not limited to the specific constructs described herein and above. Additional TGF- $\beta$  response elements in varied lengths and arrangements along with promoters that provide for the transcription of the reporter gene are contemplated for use in this invention.

## 2. Transformation of Eucaryotic Cells with Expression Vectors Containing TGF- $\beta$ Response Elements

### A. Recipient Eucaryotic Cells

To identify the cell types most responsive to TGF- $\beta$  in which to transfect the TGF- $\beta$  responsive expression vectors for use in assaying the amount of TGF- $\beta$ , the vectors prepared in Example 1 were transfected as described in Example 2B and 2C into recipient cell lines including mink lung epithelial cells (MLE cells) (ATCC CCL 64), HeLa cells (ATCC CCL 2), Chinese hamster ovary (CHO cells) (ATCC CCL 61), GM7373 (chemically transformed metal bovine aortic endothelial cells or BAEs) (NIGMS Human Genetic Mutant Cell Repository, Camden, NJ), Hep3B (ATCC HB 8064) and NIH 3T3 cells (ATCC CRL 1658).

### B. Stable Transformation

For preparing stably transfected cells for use with expression vectors containing the pMAMneo construct prepared in Example 1A, transfections of mink lung epithelial cells (hereinafter referred to as MLE cells to distinguish from the TGF- $\beta$  proliferation assay called MLEC) were performed. The MLE

-63-

cells were seeded at  $7 \times 10^5$  cells/100 mm dish for 24 hours at which point they were transfected with the PAI/L construct, p800neoLuc, by calcium phosphate precipitation as described by Wigler et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 76:1373-1376

5 (1979). Twenty-four hours after transfection, the medium was replaced and supplemented with 400 µg/ml of Geneticin. The resistant cells were expanded in mass culture or cloned by limiting dilution for further experiments. Following selection, transfected MLE cells were maintained in DMEM  
10 containing 10% fetal calf serum and 250 µg/ml Geneticin (G-418 sulfate) (Gibco BRL, Grand Island, NY).

Stable transformations are also performed as described above with the expression vectors, p800/636neoLuc, p56neoLuc, p674neoLuc, p743neoLuc and with p732neoLuc, all of which are  
15 prepared as described in Example 1A.

C. Stable Transformation Obtained by Co-transfection of Cells

For transfecting 6 wells, 15 micrograms (µg) of  
20 p1500Luc expression vector prepared in Example 1A2) that did not have a neomycin-resistance gene was admixed with 3 µg of a plasmid encoding the neomycin selectable marker gene driven from a respiratory syncytial virus promoter, RSVneo. The RSVneo plasmid is available from ATCC with ATCC Accession  
25 Number 37198. Hep3B cells at a concentration of  $6 \times 10^5$  cells/well were seeded as described above in Example 1B for 24 hours at which point they were transfected with the PAI/L construct, p1500Luc, by calcium phosphate precipitation followed by selection with Geneticin. The resultant cell line  
30 stably transformed with p1500Luc, designated LUCI, was deposited with ATCC on December 16, 1993 and was assigned the ATCC Accession Number CRL 11508.

D. Transient Transformation

35 For preparing transiently transformed cells

-64-

containing TGF- $\beta$  responsive expression vectors lacking the neomycin resistance gene prepared as described in Example 1C, Hep3B human hepatoma cells obtained from ATCC (ATCC Accession Number HB8064) were maintained in DMEM/HAMs F-12 (Whittaker Bioproducts, Walkersville, MD) supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum (Hyclone Laboratories, Logan, UT), glutamine, sodium pyruvate, non-essential amino acids and penicillin/streptomycin (Whittaker). For transfection experiments, semiconfluent cells in 6-well (10 cm<sup>2</sup> per well) tissue culture plates (Corning Inc., Corning, NY) were washed twice with serum free media (DMEM/F-12) then incubated in serum free media. Separate mixtures (50  $\mu$ l/well) of lipofectin (GIBCO, Grand Island, NY) at a concentration of 12.5  $\mu$ g/well and DNA vector constructs prepared in Example 1A-1C at a concentration of 2.5  $\mu$ g/well each in water were added to the cell-containing wells and the plates were incubated for 18 hours. After lipofection, plates were incubated an additional 24 hours in the absence or presence of 1 ng/ml TGF- $\beta$  provided by Berlix Biosciences, South San Francisco, CA. The monolayers were then washed followed by extraction into 0.25% Triton X-100. Each construct was tested with at least 2 independent DNA preparations in order to rule out any effects related to differences in DNA preparation. For each experiment, two independent transfections were performed with every construct.

### 3. Method for Quantifying the Amount of TGF- $\beta$ in a Sample

#### A. The TGF- $\beta$ Assay Method

The p800neoLuc construct stably transfected into Hep3B cells was used in the initial characterization of the assay method as described herein. TGF- $\beta$  measurement assays performed with cells transiently transformed with the remaining expression vectors containing TGF- $\beta$  response elements are presented in Example 4.

The TGF- $\beta$  assay allows for the quantification of the

-65-

amount of TGF- $\beta$  in a liquid sample, either containing purified TGF- $\beta$  or TGF- $\beta$  in a heterogeneous admixture. The assay system provides for the quantification of TGF- $\beta$  through the expression of an indicator polypeptide, such as luciferase. When TGF- $\beta$  receptor-bearing cells, transfected with a TGF- $\beta$  responsive expression vector of this invention, are exposed to TGF- $\beta$ , the activation of the TGF- $\beta$  response element in the vector results in the concomitant expression of luciferase. The resulting expressed luciferase is isolated then measured as described herein. The measured luciferase resulting from activation by TGF- $\beta$  in the test liquid sample is then compared to a standardized reference curve.

This reference curve is obtained from parallel assays performed by exposing similarly transfected cells to a range of known measured amounts of TGF- $\beta$ , one or more of the known TGF- $\beta$  isoforms. The resulting expressed luciferase is then determined in a luminometer. A reference curve is then generated by plotting the measured amount of expressed luciferase against the known range of inducing amounts of TGF- $\beta$ . The amount of unknown TGF- $\beta$  in the test liquid sample is then determined by extrapolating the measured amount of test luciferase to the reference curve. The use of standard curves in quantifying the amount of protein in a liquid sample in general has been described by Lowry et al., J. Biol. Chem., 193:265-275 (1951), the disclosure of which is hereby incorporated by reference. As shown in the Examples herein, the TGF- $\beta$  assay of this invention allows for the measurement of TGF- $\beta$  from the expression and subsequent detection of an indicator polypeptide from a concentration range from less than 5 picograms/ml (pg/ml) equivalent to 0.2 pM to 10 ng/ml equivalent to 0.4 nM. The dose-dependent response is linear between 0.2 pM up to 30 pM and even up to 100 pM depending on the assay conditions.

An additional aspect of the assay for quantifying TGF- $\beta$  in complex solutions was the use of neutralizing anti-TGF- $\beta$

-66-

monoclonal antibodies admixed with the test liquid sample in assays run in parallel to untreated test liquid samples as described in Example 3B. These control assays are used to determine if other molecules are present in the test sample that can affect the assay through either inhibition or activation of other regions of the truncated PAI-1 promoter. For example, conditioned medium obtained from cell cultures and body fluids contain growth factors and DNA binding proteins that function as transcriptional activators or inhibitors. If a corresponding response element for an additional non-TGF- $\beta$  activator or inhibitor is present in the expression vector, the binding of that molecule to the response element may cause enhanced or diminished expression of the indicator polypeptide. By antibody neutralization of the TGF- $\beta$  in the test sample, any residual measured luciferase can then be ascribed to non-TGF- $\beta$  activation.

The shorter TGF- $\beta$  response elements used in the expression vector systems of this invention, even including the longer p800neoLuc, are less likely to have non-TGF- $\beta$  response elements that are bound by other DNA-binding proteins as shown in Examples 3C-3F. Thus, the use of parallel antibody control assays to allow for a determination of the amount of luciferase produced from only TGF- $\beta$  activation is preferred when expression vectors having longer response elements are used. Moreover, while the TGF- $\beta$  assay is not isoform specific, using the appropriate standard reference curves and parallel assays with neutralizing antibodies to the various TGF- $\beta$  species allows for quantification of unique TGF- $\beta$  isoforms.

In the assays described herein, the various following reagents including their sources are listed: recombinant human TGF- $\beta$ 1 (rTGF- $\beta$ 1) (gift from Berlix Biosciences, South San Francisco, CA); rTGF- $\beta$ 2 and neutralizing monoclonal antibodies against TGF- $\beta$ 1, TGF- $\beta$ 2 and TGF- $\beta$ 3 (Genzyme, Cambridge, MA); rTGF- $\beta$ 3, recombinant human interleukin-1 $\alpha$  (rIL-1 $\alpha$ ) and recombinant human platelet-derived growth factor-BB (PDGF-BB)



(R&D Systems, Minneapolis, MN); recombinant human basic fibroblast growth factor (bFGF) (Synergen Inc., Boulder, CO); epidermal growth factor (EGF) from mouse submaxillary glands (Boehringer Mannheim Biochemicals, Indianapolis, IN); dexamethasone, retinoic acid, and plasmin (Sigma Chemical Co., St. Louis, MO); thrombin (Armour Pharmaceutical Co., Kankakee, IL); and hematopoietic factors granulocyte-colony stimulating factor (GCSF), granulocyte-macrophage-colony stimulating factor (GMCSF), stem cell factor, and IL-3 (Amgen, Thousand Oaks, CA).

The TGF- $\beta$  quantification assay of this invention was performed as follows:  $1.6 \times 10^4$  stably transfected MLE cells per well plated in 96 well tissue culture dishes were allowed to attach for 3 hours at 37°C in a 5% CO<sub>2</sub> incubator. The medium was replaced with the test sample containing unknown quantities of TGF- $\beta$ , DMEM, 0.1% BSA (DMEM-BSA) containing rTGF- $\beta$ 1, rTGF- $\beta$ 2, rTGF- $\beta$ 3, IL-1 $\alpha$ , PDGF-BB, bFGF, or EGF for 14 hours at 37°C. Time courses of exposure to the samples were performed as shown for optimizing the assay as shown below. However, in general, approximately 24 hours after additions of the sample to the transfected cells, the cells were observed under phase contrast microscopy. At least in one vector-transfected cell line, Hep3B cells, the presence of TGF- $\beta$  in quantities at least or greater than 0.1 ng/ml TGF- $\beta$  in the sample was detected visually by the change of morphology and density of the cell population. The untreated cells remained organized with cell size decreasing upon confluence until the cell borders were no longer visible. In the presence of TGF- $\beta$ , the untreated cell density was never attained and the cells were larger, flatter and less organized.

Following visual inspection, cell extracts were prepared and assayed for luciferase activity using the enhanced luciferase assay kit (Analytical Luminescence, San Diego, CA) as per the manufacturer's illustrations. Treated cells were first washed twice with 2 ml phosphate-buffered saline (PBS) without Ca<sup>++</sup> and Mg<sup>++</sup> and then extracted with 100  $\mu$ l of 0.25%

-68-

Triton-X 100 (cell lysis buffer, Analytical Luminescence). The plates were gently shaken until the monolayer detached from the plastic. The plates were then placed on a rotator at room temperature for 20 minutes.

5        Eighty ul of the resultant lysates were transferred to a Microlight 1 96-well plate (Dynatech Laboratories Inc., Chantilly, VA) and were analyzed using an ML1000 luminometer (Dynatech) with 100 ul injections of both Substrates A and B (Analytical Luminescence). Luciferase activity was reported as  
10       relative light units (RLU) as measured by the light generated over a ten second period. All assays were performed in triplicate. Error bars in the collected data represent the standard error of the mean of the samples.

15       To quantitate the amount of TGF- $\beta$  inducing the measured amount of luciferase from liquid samples, reference curves were prepared from parallel assays performed by exposing similarly transfected cells to a range of known measured amounts of TGF- $\beta$ , one or more of the known TGF- $\beta$  isoforms. Serial dilutions of the control TGF- $\beta$  concentrations were prepared from a 1  
20       nanomolar (nM) concentration down to 0.078 picomolar (pM). The TGF- $\beta$  assay was performed for each serial dilution and the resulting expressed luciferase was then determined in a luminometer. A reference (standard) curve was then generated by plotting the measured amount of expressed luciferase against  
25       each of the known concentrations of inducing amounts of TGF- $\beta$ . The amount of unknown TGF- $\beta$  in the test liquid sample was then determined by extrapolating the measured amount of test luciferase to the reference curve.

30       B.    Sensitivity of the TGF- $\beta$  Assay Method

      To identify the cell type most responsive to TGF- $\beta$  for use in the methods of this invention, the p800neoLuc construct prepared in Example 1A was stably transfected as described in Example 2B into a variety of cell lines including  
35       MLE cells, HeLa, Chinese hamster ovary (CHO), GM7373 cells

(chemically transformed fetal bovine aortic endothelial cells obtained from the NIGMS Human Genetic Mutant Cell Repository, Camden, NJ) and NIH 3T3 cells. After treatment of the transfected cell lines with recombinantly-produced TGF- $\beta$ 1, designated rTGF- $\beta$ 1, the cell lysates were assayed for luciferase activity and protein content. There was a linear relationship between the luciferase activity and the protein content of the cell lysates between 0.7 and 14  $\mu$ g for all of the cell lines. Nontransfected parental cells demonstrated no detectable luciferase activity. Of the various cell lines, the transfected MLE cells demonstrated the greatest sensitivity to TGF- $\beta$ . After cloning the transfected MLE cells by limiting dilution, cells from clone 32 (C32) were found to be the most sensitive and were used for all subsequent assays.

C32 cells were sensitive to rTGF- $\beta$ 1,  $\beta$ 2 and  $\beta$ 3 in the picomolar (pM) to the nanomolar (nM) range as evidenced by increased luciferase activity in relative light units (RLU) as shown in Figure 2A. All three isoforms, rTGF- $\beta$ 1, rTGF- $\beta$ 2 and rTGF- $\beta$ 3, respectively graphed as closed squares, closed circles and closed triangles, demonstrated good dose dependant responses particularly at low TGF- $\beta$  concentrations (<4 pM: 100 pg/ml) where the responses were essentially linear (Figure 2B). rTGF- $\beta$ 3 was the most potent inducer of luciferase activity consistent with the observation that MLE cells were most sensitive to this isoform of TGF- $\beta$  as described by van Zonneveld et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA, 85:5525-5529 (1988) (see also Figure 6 as described in Example 3E).

To further assess the dose-dependent responsiveness of luciferase activity by TGF- $\beta$  induction, the TGF- $\beta$  assay was performed with 8 pM of rTGF- $\beta$ 1, rTGF- $\beta$ 2 or rTGF- $\beta$ 3 in DMEM-BSA in the presence (partially filled squares) or absence (open squares) of 100  $\mu$ g/ml of anti-TGF- $\beta$ 1, anti-TGF- $\beta$ 2 or anti-TGF- $\beta$ 3 monoclonal antibodies (Genzyme Corp., Cambridge, MA). As shown in Figure 2C, the induction of luciferase activity by rTGF- $\beta$ 1, rTGF- $\beta$ 2 and rTGF- $\beta$ 3 was inhibited by the addition of

-70-

rTGF- $\beta$ 1, rTGF- $\beta$ 2 and rTGF- $\beta$ 3 neutralizing monoclonal antibodies as compared to the baseline induction obtained when using medium alone (filled squares).

5 The effects of cell culture medium, cell density and assay incubation time on the sensitivity of the TGF- $\beta$  assay was also assessed. To test the effects of cell culture medium, the TGF- $\beta$  assay was performed using increasing concentration of rTGF- $\beta$ 1 in DMEM (closed squares), alpha-MEM (closed circles), CMEM (Eagles medium supplemented with nonessential amino acids; 10 closed triangles), or RPMI-1640 (closed diamonds). All media contained 0.1% BSA. The quantification of TGF- $\beta$  in test samples was accomplished in the TGF- $\beta$  assay in all tested media as shown in Figure 3A, although samples assayed in DMEM yielded the greatest luciferase activity.

15 The effect of different cell plating densities on the induction of luciferase activity by rTGF- $\beta$ 1 were also examined when transfected cells were maintained in the presence of DMEM. For this assay, increasing concentrations of rTGF- $\beta$ 1 in DMEM and 0.1% BSA were measured using  $3.2 \times 10^4$  (closed squares), 20  $1.6 \times 10^4$  (closed circles), or  $0.2 \times 10^4$  (closed triangles) C32 cells/well after a three hour attachment period. The test samples were maintained with the transfected cells for 14 hours prior to assaying for luciferase activity. The results graphed in Figure 3B show that  $1.6 \times 10^4$  cells/well were found to yield 25 the best overall results. Cell densities greater than  $1.6 \times 10^4$  cells/well decreased the sensitivity of the assay at low TGF- $\beta$  concentrations and did not significantly increase sensitivity at higher TGF- $\beta$  levels. Decreasing the concentration of cells to  $0.8 \times 10^4$  cells/well increased the 30 sensitivity at low TGF- $\beta$  levels (Figure 3D (inset in Figure 3C) but decreased sensitivity at higher TGF- $\beta$  concentrations.

35 Unlike the traditional MLEC assay where the density of the cells prior to plating affects the sensitivity, there was little or no difference whether the cells were 70% confluent, confluent or 1 day post confluent prior to plating for the TGF-

-71-

5      $\beta$  assay. The cell attachment and incubation times, however, did affect the sensitivity. When C32 cells were plated for 2, 3 or 4 hours prior to the addition of samples, a 3 hour plating time appeared to be optimal. Shorter plating times decreased sensitivity, whereas longer times had little effect on the subsequent assay.

10     Incubation time with the sample also affected the assay. After a three hour attachment period,  $1.6 \times 10^4$  C32 cells were incubated with various concentrations of rTGF- $\beta$ 1 ranging from 0 to 50 pM for 6 (closed squares), 14 (closed circles) or 22 hours (closed triangles) prior to assaying for luciferase activity as shown in Figure 3C. Incubation times of 12-14 hours were found to give the best results over the widest concentration range. The sensitivity of cells incubated for 6  
15     hours was not as great at higher TGF- $\beta$ 1 concentrations, whereas the sensitivity of cells incubated for 22 hours was decreased at low TGF- $\beta$ 1 concentrations. There also appeared to be a slight decrease in sensitivity to TGF- $\beta$  as the cells were repeatedly passaged (>30). This phenomenon was observed for  
20     the MLEC assay as well.

#### C.     Specificity of the TGF- $\beta$ Assay Method

25     After examining the sensitivity of the assay, specificity of the TGF- $\beta$  assay was then examined. Four known inducers of PAI-1 expression, were incubated with C32 cells and the luciferase activity determined. The inducers tested included fibroblast growth factor (bFGF) (Saksela et al, J. Cell Biol., 105:957-963 (1987)), platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF-BB) (Reilly et al., J. Biol. Chem., 266:9419-9427  
30     (1991)), interleukin-1 alpha (rIL-1alpha) (Schleef et al., J. Biol. Chem., 263:5797-5803 (1988)) and epidermal growth factor (EGF) (Seebacher et al., Exp. Cell Res., 203:504-507 (1992) and Sato et al., Exp. Cell Res., 204:223-229 (1993)). The assay  
35     was performed as described in Example 3A with DMEM-BSA containing rTGF- $\beta$ 1 (closed squares), recombinant human bFGF

-72-

(closed circles), recombinant IL-1 $\alpha$  (closed triangles), recombinant PDGF-BB (closed triangles) or EGF (open squares) ranging in concentration from 0.1 to 500 pM. As seen in Figure 4A, even at high concentrations of these factors (500 pM), there was little or no induction of luciferase expression except by PDGF which demonstrated a slight induction.

Additional inducers of PAI-1, dexamethasone ( $10^{-7}$  M), retinoic acid (1  $\mu$ M), plasmin (0.1 U/ml), thrombin (1 U/ml), and the hematopoietic factors granulocyte colony stimulating factor (10 ng/ml; 525 pM), granulocyte-macrophage-colony stimulating factor (10 ng/ml; 690 pM), stem cell factor (50 ng/ml; 2.7 nM) and IL-3 (10 ng/ml; 666 pM), were also tested for their ability to induce luciferase expression in the assay method of this invention. Only plasmin and thrombin elicited minor elevations of luciferase activity that were inhibited by the addition of aprotinin or hirudin, respectively. Of the molecules tested in the TGF- $\beta$  cell assay, only the TGF- $\beta$ s demonstrated dose-dependent increases in luciferase expression.

When these factors were tested in the presence of TGF- $\beta$ 1, a slightly different pattern emerged. These assays were performed with C32 cells maintained in DMEM/BSA containing 1 pM rTGF- $\beta$ 1 (closed squares) separately admixed with each of the growth factors, bFGF (closed circles), recombinant IL-1 $\alpha$  (closed triangles), recombinant PDGF (closed diamonds) or EGF (open squares), ranging in concentration from 0.2 to 500 pM. The results, graphed in Figure 4B, show that high concentrations (500 pM) of PDGF-BB and rIL-1 $\alpha$  increased the luciferase activity above that induced by TGF- $\beta$  alone. bFGF had a similar effect that was observed at lower concentrations. This induction, maximal at 10 pM bFGF, was abrogated by the addition of bFGF neutralizing antibodies, and did not increase at higher concentrations ( $>10$  nM) of bFGF.

Because this enhancement may have resulted from a bFGF-mediated increase in total cell number and/or protein, crystal violet staining of parallel cultures and protein assays of the

-73-

cell lysates was performed. The normalization of the amount of protein using these values, however, did not reduce the luciferase activity in the bFGF plus rTGF- $\beta$ 1-treated cultures to that of cells treated with rTGF- $\beta$ 1 alone. Interestingly, uncloned transfected MLE cells were less sensitive to bFGF and other factors including TGF- $\beta$ .

Additional TGF- $\beta$  assays were performed using the ATCC deposited LUCI cell line containing the p1500Luc expression vector co-transfected with RSVneo as described in Example 2C to determine the specificity of activation of the PAI-1 promoter by other cell activating molecules (agents). The TGF- $\beta$  assays were performed as described in Example 3A with the exception that the p1500Luc vector was used instead of the p800neoLuc vector. Controls in these assays included the use of two additional luciferase-expressing vectors that had the vitronectin (VN) and respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) promoters in place of the PAI-1 truncated promoter. The molecules used in the assays included the following: (the source and concentrations are indicated in the parentheses) 1) human recombinant IL-6 (Boehringer Mannheim, Indianapolis, IN; 500 U/ml); 2) dexamethasone (Sigma Chemical Co.;  $10^{-5}$ M); 3) TGF $\beta$ - $\beta$  (Berlix Biosciences; 1 ng/ml); 4) lipopolysaccharide (LPS) (Sigma Chemical Co.; 1 ng/ml); 5) human recombinant alpha tumor necrosis factor (TNF) (Boehringer Mannheim; 100 ng/ml); 6) human recombinant IL-1 (Sigma Chemical Co.; 50 U/ml); and 7) thrombin (NY State Department of Health, Albany, NY; 10 U/ml).

The assays were performed as indicated in Table 1 in which the fold induction is indicated as measured by relative light units of luciferase that resulted from the activation of either the PAI-1, VN or RSV promoters when exposed to the various agents.

-74-

Table 1

	<u>Agents</u>	<u>PAI-1</u>	<u>VN</u>	<u>RSV</u>
	Control	1X	1X	1X
	IL-6	2X	15X	1X
5	Dexamethasone	1X	1X	1X
	IL-6 + Dex.	6X	26X	2X
	TGF- $\beta$	147X	1X	2X
	LPS	2X	1X	1X
	TNF	0.7X	0.3X	0.8X
10	IL-1	0.9X	0.3X	1X
	Thrombin	1X	0.9X	1X

15 The 1500 bp PAI-1 promoter present in the p1500Luc vector  
 was slightly responsive to IL-6, LPS and a mixture of IL-6 plus  
 dexamethasone. In contrast, the induction of luciferase  
 expressing in response to activation by TGF- $\beta$  was 147-fold over  
 that seen in the control untreated cells. Furthermore, IL-6  
 and IL-6 plus dexamethasone were effective activating agents  
 when used in the presence of a vitronectin promoter. None of  
 20 the agents were significantly effective at inducing expression  
 from the RSV promoter.

25 These results confirm that TGF- $\beta$  is the predominant  
 activator of the PAI-1 promoter and that the TGF- $\beta$  assay of  
 this invention exhibits remarkable specificity. Thus, the  
 assay is valuable in that the measurement of TGF- $\beta$  that has  
 been purified or even TGF- $\beta$  present in unknown quantities in a  
 complex solution containing many promoter-specific molecules  
 can be readily determined without confounding by contaminants.  
 With the added control of pre-treating the liquid samples with  
 30 neutralizing antibodies to TGF- $\beta$  isomers, the absolute amounts  
 of TGF- $\beta$  as well as isomer type can be determined.

#### D. Effects of Serum for Quantifying TGF- $\beta$ in the TGF- $\beta$ Assay Method

35 To assess the effects of serum on the quantification



-75-

of TGF- $\beta$ , TGF- $\beta$  assays were performed in the presence of DMEM-BSA containing rTGF- $\beta$ 1 alone (closed squares), or with 0.5% (closed circles), 1% (closed triangles), or 2% (closed diamonds) calf serum. The rTGF- $\beta$ 1 concentrations in the assays ranged from 0 to 8 pM. As shown in Figure 4C, serum similarly enhanced the induction of the PAI/L construct by rTGF- $\beta$ 1 similar to that by purified growth factors as shown in Example 3C. At low rTGF- $\beta$ 1 concentrations (<1 pM), addition of 0.5, 1 or 2% serum had little effect on the luciferase activity. As the rTGF- $\beta$ 1 concentration was increased, the serum-containing curves were shifted upwards possibly as a result of growth factors such as bFGF in the serum.

E. Comparison of the TGF- $\beta$  Assay with the MLEC Assay and the Radioreceptor Assay for Quantifying TGF- $\beta$

Quantification of TGF- $\beta$  in a defined media (DMEM-BSA) lacking growth factors or serum as demonstrated in Example 3D, however, is rarely found in the laboratory. For this reason, TGF- $\beta$  assays were also performed in COS, BSM and BAE cell conditioned medium (CM), all of which normally contain latent but little, if any, active TGF- $\beta$ . These samples were tested using the TGF- $\beta$  assay method of this invention in comparison with the MLEC (mink lung epithelial cell tritiated thymidine uptake cell assay).

The TGF- $\beta$  assay was performed as described in Example 3A with rTGF- $\beta$ 1 ranging in concentration from 0 to 40 pM in the presence of either DMEM-BSA (closed squares), COS CM (crosses), BSM CM (closed triangles) or BAE CM (closed circles). To prepare conditioned medium, BAE cells were cultured in alphaMEM medium (Bio-Whittaker, Walkersville, MD) containing 5% fetal calf serum. BSM and COS cells were cultured in DMEM supplemented with 10% calf serum (Bio-Whittaker). Conditioned medium was prepared by a 24 hour incubation of the indicated cells with DMEM containing 0.1% pyrogen-poor BSA

-76-

(weight/volume) (Pierce, Rockford, IL). All media were supplemented with L-glutamine (2 mM), penicillin G (100 U/ml) and streptomycin sulfate (100 µg/ml) (Irvine Scientific, Santa Ana, CA).

5        The MLEC assay was performed essentially as described by Lucas et al., In Peptide Growth Factors, Barnes et al., Eds, Academic Press Inc. 198:303-316 (1991). Briefly, 100 µl aliquots of the samples were placed in 96-well plates containing  $10^4$  MLE cells per well in 100 µl of assay buffer  
10        (DMEM containing 0.25% fetal calf serum and 10 mM HEPES). After 20 hours at 37°C, one µCi of  $^3\text{H}$ -thymidine (6.7Ci/mmol, Du Pont Co., Boston, MA) in 20 µl of the assay buffer was added to each well, and the plates incubated an additional 4 hours. The cells were harvested by incubation with 100 µl of 0.25%  
15        trypsin/1ml EDTA at 37°C for 15 minutes, transferred onto glass fiber filters, and placed into vials containing liquid scintillation solution. The amount of radioactivity was quantified with a Beckman LS 3801 β-scintillation counter (Fullerton, CA).

20        As clearly shown by the data indicated by the unbroken lines in Figure 5, both BAE and BSM CM contained factors that stimulated thymidine incorporation in the MLEC assay 5-6 fold. Only at rTGF-β1 levels greater than or equal to 1 pM was the  $^3\text{H}$ -thymidine incorporation suppressed to a level equal to that  
25        of non-conditioned medium (DMEM-BSA). In contrast, COS CM contained factors that strongly inhibited  $^3\text{H}$ -thymidine incorporation. With all three of these CM, calculation of TGF-β concentration would be very difficult using  $^3\text{H}$ -thymidine incorporation. In contrast, when different CM were used in the  
30        TGF-β assay as indicated in Figure 5 with the data plotted with broken lines, there were also slight changes but these differences were much less significant than those seen with the MLEC assay. BAE CM, which contains bFGF, shifted the response curve to higher values. BSM and COS CM had only minor effects  
35        on the standard curves.

-77-

When bFGF (closed diamonds), EGF (open circles), PDGF-BB (open triangles), rIL-1 $\alpha$  (open squares), and the TGF- $\beta$ s (rTGF- $\beta$ 1 (closed squares), rTGF- $\beta$ 2 (closed circles), and rTGF- $\beta$ 3 (closed triangles) were tested for their ability to affect  $^3\text{H}$ -thymidine incorporation into non-transfected MLE cells in the MLEC assay performed as described above, more striking effects were observed as shown in Figure 6. The three TGF- $\beta$  isoforms, especially TGF- $\beta$ 3, decreased  $^3\text{H}$ -thymidine incorporation as expected. IL-1 $\alpha$  and PDGF-BB had little effect, but bFGF and EGF had strong dose-dependent stimulatory effects on  $^3\text{H}$ -thymidine incorporation. Such effects can make the MLEC assays inaccurate and difficult to analyze.

#### F. Quantitation of Total TGF- $\beta$ Levels in Activated

In order to analyze total levels of TGF- $\beta$ , BAE CM collected after 12 or 24 hours was heat treated at 80°C for 10-12 minutes to activate endogenous latent TGF- $\beta$  as described by Brown et al., Growth Fact., 3:35-43 (1990). After cooling, the samples were diluted to 5, 10 or 20% of their original concentration with DMEM-BSA and were quantified using the TGF- $\beta$  assay. TGF- $\beta$  concentrations of 23.4 $\pm$ 3.4 pM (12 hour CM) and 122.1 $\pm$ 16 pM (24 hours CM) were determined via comparison with a rTGF- $\beta$  standard reference curve generated from plotting the detected amounts of luciferase activity that resulted from a range of predetermined amounts of TGF- $\beta$  as described in Example 3A.

The heat-activated CM were also assayed using the highly specific radioreceptor assay as described by Kojima et al., J. Cell. Physiol., 155:323-332 (1993), the disclosure of which is hereby incorporated by reference. Briefly, murine AKR-2B fibroblasts at 1 X 10<sup>5</sup> cells/well were plated in a 24-well plate in McCoy's 5A medium (Gibco BRL) supplemented with 5% fetal calf serum. The following day, the cells were washed 3 times with binding buffer (McCoy's 5A, 0.1% BSA, 25 mM HEPES at pH 7.4) and were pre-incubated in 250  $\mu$ l of binding buffer for

-78-

1 hour at room temperature. The medium was removed, and the cells were incubated for 2 hours at room temperature in a mixture of 125  $\mu$ l of binding buffer containing 50 pM  $^{125}\text{I}$ -rTGF- $\beta$ 1 and an equal volume of heat-activated (80°C for 10 minutes) BAE CM or serial dilutions of cold rTGF- $\beta$ 1. The cells were washed 3 times with binding buffer, and the bound radioactivity was solubilized in cell lysis buffer (Analytical Luminescence) and was measured in a Packard Multi-PRIAS1 gamma counter (Meriden, CT). The radioreceptor assay was sensitive between 0.0004 and 2 nM rTGF- $\beta$ 1.

In the radioreceptor assay, concentrations of  $24 \pm 1.1$  pM (12 hour CM) and  $128 \pm 48.8$  pM (24 hour CM) were calculated. The essentially identical results quantifying the amount of TGF- $\beta$  in conditioned medium between the TGF- $\beta$  assay described above and the radioreceptor assay verify the accuracy and specificity of the TGF- $\beta$  assay of this invention.

Thus, a highly sensitive and specific, non-radioactive assay for mature TGF- $\beta$  has now been developed. When compared to the sensitive and widely used MLEC method for measuring TGF- $\beta$  concentration, the TGF- $\beta$  assay was more rapid, had comparable sensitivity, and a greater detection range. Specificity of this assay was also higher as evidenced by its relative insensitivity to factors such as EGF and bFGF which can greatly affect other assays. The most remarkable example of the TGF- $\beta$  assay specificity was observed with COS cell CM which completely inhibited the MLEC assay, while having no detrimental effects in the TGF- $\beta$  assay.

In addition to the TGF- $\beta$  assay of this invention and the MLEC and radioreceptor assays described herein, other assays have been used to detect mature TGF- $\beta$  including anchorage-independent growth assays, differentiation-based assays, cell migration and plasminogen activity assays, radioimmunoassays and enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays. Although all of these assays can detect mature TGF- $\beta$ , the low concentrations of TGF- $\beta$ , generally less than 2 pM, generated in many biological

systems make many of them impractical without prior concentration of the sample that can result in large losses of the mature growth factor or even activation of latent TGF- $\beta$ . The TGF- $\beta$  assay of this invention overcomes these deficiencies by being highly sensitive and specific as well as nonradioactive. The specificity and sensitivity of the assay are the result of using a truncated PAI-1 promoter beginning at -800 and extending through 76 of the PAI-1 5' promoter that retains two regions responsible for maximal response to TGF- $\beta$  as described by Keeton et al., J. Biol. Chem., 266:23048-23052 (1991). Use of the complete PAI-1 promoter and upstream elements result in decreased specificity as responsive elements for other molecules present in complex solutions may be activated or inhibited deleteriously effecting the ability to quantify TGF- $\beta$ . Moreover, the truncated PAI-1 promoter used above has been further fragmented to smaller more specific TGF- $\beta$  response elements as described in Example 4 to enhance specificity and increase the sensitivity of the TGF- $\beta$  assay method.

When the TGF- $\beta$  assay is compared to the sensitive and widely used MLEC assay for quantifying TGF- $\beta$  concentrations, the TGF- $\beta$  assay was more rapid, had comparable sensitivity but with a greater detection range. Specificity of the assay was also higher as evidenced by the TGF- $\beta$ 's assay insensitivity to growth factors such as EGF and bFGF that have been shown to greatly effect other assays. The most striking example of the specificity of the TGF- $\beta$  assay was observed with the COS cell line conditioned medium that completely inhibited the MLEC assay while having no detrimental effects in the TGF- $\beta$  assay as shown in Figure 5.

Although the TGF- $\beta$  assay is not isoform specific, use of the appropriate standard reference curves and addition of neutralizing antibodies to the various TGF- $\beta$  species allows for quantification of unique isoforms. While the TGF- $\beta$  assay of this invention is highly specific, the use of highly specific

-80-

neutralizing antibodies to TGF- $\beta$  was used to verify that no other molecules were present in test liquid samples that may have affected the quantitation of TGF- $\beta$  in the assay.

Considering its large range and specificity, this rapid, sensitive, non-radioactive, easily performed assay is of invaluable use in determining active TGF- $\beta$  concentrations in complex solutions, particularly so with the use of parallel assays with neutralizing antibodies to TGF- $\beta$  in complex unknown samples to verify that no other molecules are present that can affect the assay through either inhibition or activation of other regions of the truncated PAI-1 promoter.

4. Quantifying TGF- $\beta$  with Cells Transiently Transformed with Expression Vectors Having Shorter Fragments of the PAI-1 Promoter Containing TGF- $\beta$  Response Elements

The regulation of PAI-1 by TGF- $\beta$  appears to affect a number of biological systems and the mechanism of transcriptional regulation by TGF- $\beta$  has been studied by a number of groups. For example, the autoinduction of the TGF- $\beta$ 1 promoter suggests a feedback loop designed to amplify the response to TGF- $\beta$  under certain conditions. This response was shown to involve specific AP-1 sites. AP-1 is a heterodimeric complex of Fos and Jun protein subunits that binds to specific DNA enhancer sites which have the consensus sequence TGASTCA (SEQ ID NO 26), where S can be either G or C. AP-1 is believed to mediate the transcriptional effects of the tumor promoting phorbol esters.

In contrast to these results, the TGF- $\beta$  response sequence in the promoter for type 1 collagen, has been localized to a sequence with homology to a nuclear factor 1 (NF-1) binding site. A number of different consensus sequences for NF-1 have been described and these include the sequences TGGN<sub>7</sub>GCCAA (SEQ ID NO 27), where N can be either A, C, G or T, and TGGCA (SEQ ID NO 28). The effect of TGF- $\beta$  on the PAI-1 promoter has been

studied resulting in the demonstration that the responsive regions contain sequences with homology to the AP-1 consensus sequence.

5 To determine the role of AP-1 in the regulation of the PAI-1 promoter in more detail and to identify smaller TGF- $\beta$  responsive regions with the PAI-1 promoter of p800neoLuc expression vector prepared in Example 1 for use in quantifying TGF- $\beta$  in Example 3, the effect of both TGF- $\beta$  and AP-1 on the activity of a 25 bp fragment corresponding to the PAI-1  
10 promoter between -674 and -650 in the 5' flanking region was evaluated. This fragment contained one of the AP-1 like sequences that responded to TGF- $\beta$ . The expression vectors for use in assessing the requirement for AP-1, including the one containing the 25 bp fragment, were prepared as described in  
15 Example 1C.

A. TGF- $\beta$  Activation of PAI-1 Promoter Fragments

20 AP-1 like sites are located within each of three regions of the 5' flanking region of the PAI-1 promoter from -87 to -49, from -674 to -636 and from -740 to -703. Oligonucleotides having portions or all of these regions were synthesized and cloned into a pUC-luciferase expressing plasmid containing the minimal promoter as described in Example 1C. The resultant plasmids were transiently transfected into  
25 recipient Hep3B cells as described in Example 2C and evaluated for their response to TGF- $\beta$  as measured by luciferase expression as described in Example 3A. The plasmid designated p56Luc contained an oligonucleotide sequence that corresponded to -56 to -41 of the PAI-1 promoter gene (also referred to as  
30 region A) and conferred a 10-fold induction of measurable TGF- $\beta$  as compared to a 3-fold induction obtained with a plasmid expression vector only containing the minimal promoter sequence.

35 Another plasmid designated p674Luc, deposited with ATCC and having ATCC Accession Number 75627, contained an

-82-

oligonucleotide sequence 25 bp in length that corresponded to -674 to -650 of the PAI-1 promoter (also referred to as region B). This nucleotide sequence conferred a 70-fold induction on the minimal promoter. The plasmid designated p743Luc contained  
5 an oligonucleotide sequence 35 bp in length that corresponded to -743 to -708 of the PAI-1 promoter (also referred to as region C). This nucleotide sequence conferred a 35-fold induction in the promoter. The plasmid designated p732Luc exhibited 62-fold induction while the plasmid, p732HBV, having  
10 the hepatitis B virus (HBV) minimal promoter sequence instead of the PAI-1 sequence exhibited 47-fold induction.

This result is in comparison to 6-fold basal induction from a control plasmid having only the HBV minimal promoter without having any TGF- $\beta$  response elements. The nucleotide  
15 sequence of the sense strand of the HBV-minimal promoter-containing plasmid having or lacking the neomycin selectable marker gene are listed respectively in SEQ ID NOs 23 and 24. In parallel assays, the p800Luc plasmid that contained 3 AP-1-like sequences conferred greater than 150-fold induction of  
20 TGF- $\beta$  responsiveness as compared to the minimal promoter sequence. The stably transformed p1500Luc similarly resulted in approximately 150-fold induction. These results as well as the others presented in the Examples represent the average of at least 4 independent experiments, each performed in  
25 duplicate.

Regions A and C contained only a single AP-1 like sequence whereas region B contained 2 AP-1 like binding sequences. Thus, oligonucleotides containing AP-1 like sequences from each  
30 region were able to confer TGF- $\beta$  responsiveness to a non-responsive minimal promoter.

#### B. Responsiveness of the TGF- $\beta$ responsive Regions

##### A. B and C to c-fos/c-jun

In order to directly test the response of the p56Luc,  
35 p674Luc and p743Luc plasmids to AP-1, they were cotransfected



-83-

together into Hep3B cells with plasmids containing the mouse genes for c-fos and c-jun under the control of the RSV promoter. All three of these regions showed a dose dependent response to increasing amounts of c-fos/c-jun, with maximum responses seen using 0.1 µg/well of c-fos and c-jun plasmids. This response was dependent on co-transfection of both plasmids since neither c-fos or c-jun alone was able to cause this induction.

10 C. Detailed Analysis of the TGF-β Responsive  
Nucleotide Sequence in the PAI-1 Promoter  
from Nucleotide -743 to -708 (Region C)

To find the minimal TGF-β responsive sequence in the PAI-1 promoter region from nucleotide position -743 to -708, the sequence of which is listed in SEQ ID NO 16, two oligonucleotides were made, the first from the 3' side of region C which contained the AP-1 like sequence (C2: -723 to -708 corresponding to the sequence in SEQ ID NO 16 from 21 to 36) and the second from the remaining 5' sequence (C3: -743 to -727 corresponding to the sequence in SEQ ID NO 16 from 1 to 17). When the oligonucleotides were examined for response to TGF-β, neither the C2 or C3 sequence showed maximal induction with TGF-β (10-fold and 3-fold induction, respectively) as compared to region C itself (25-fold induction). This result suggested that a portion of a TGF-β responsive binding site located between -723 and -727 was deleted. The 5' side of C2 was then progressively extended to include bases between -723 to -728 (7-fold induction) but found that this did not improve the TGF-β response. However when this region was extended another 4 bp there was a dramatic increase in the TGF-β response (63-fold induction) indicating that this region was crucial to this response.

35 D. Site-Specific Mutations of the PAI-1 Promoter  
from Nucleotide -732 to -708, Region C5

-84-

To assess the role of the AP-1 site compared to the 5' TGF- $\beta$  responsive site, the response of the minimal promoter having the 5' flanking region of the PAI-1 promoter from -39 to +76 to direct stimulation with c-fos/c-jun was determined. It showed 10-fold induction with AP-1 compared to only 3-fold induction with TGF- $\beta$ . When C5 was tested in a similar manner there was only a 2-fold increase above the vector background induced by c-fos/c-jun compared to a greater than 20-fold increase above background seen with TGF- $\beta$  (C5 itself showed 63-fold induction). Thus, although the wild type AP-1 site in C5 was only a relatively poor responsive sequence to c-fos/c-jun, this region still showed a strong response to TGF- $\beta$ . The AP-1 site was therefore mutated to produce a consensus AP-1 sequence (TGACACA to TGAGTCA, SEQ ID NOs 29 and 30, respectively) and the response of mutant to both c-fos/c-jun and TGF- $\beta$  was compared. This mutation increased the AP-1 response from 19-fold to 105-fold but did not improve the TGF- $\beta$  response. In fact, a consistent decrease was seen in the TGF- $\beta$  response following this mutation (63-fold induction with TGF- $\beta$  for the wild type AP-1 like site to 30-fold for the consensus AP-1 site).

The AP-1 like site was then mutated by changing the critical TGA bases, a change shown by others to decrease the activity of the AP-1 binding site. Although this mutation had the expected effect of abolishing the AP-1 response, it did not completely abolish the response of this construct to TGF- $\beta$  (10-fold induction with c-fos/c-jun [i.e., vector background] but a 13-fold induction with TGF- $\beta$  [i.e., 5-fold above vector background]).

This result once again suggested that the 5' portion of C5 (-732 to -708) was more critical than the AP-1 like sequence in mediating the TGF- $\beta$  response. To further test this hypothesis, 4 bp between -728 and -732 was mutated (the resultant mutated vector designated C8) since the previous deletion results suggested that this sequence was critical to the TGF- $\beta$

-85-

response. A 3 bp sequence between -726 and -728 was also mutated (the resultant vector was designated C9). As expected, both of these 5' mutations caused dramatic reductions in the response of C5 to TGF- $\beta$  (60-fold to 4-fold for both C8 and C9). These changes had little effect on the AP-1 response which decreased only slightly from 19-fold to 13-fold. A double mutation of both of these sites was also created and this abolished both the TGF- $\beta$  and the AP-1 activity.

#### E. Heterologous Promoter Induction

To test whether the 25 bp oligonucleotide from the PAI-1 promoter region C5, -732 to -708 (SEQ ID NO 15), was able to activate a heterologous promoter, it was cloned into a hepatitis B viral promoter, the latter of which had the nucleotide sequence from -188 to +145 of the viral promoter (SEQ ID NO 19). Control experiments found that this construct alone showed 28-fold induction with fos/jun. However, the viral promoter showed only 4-fold induction with TGF- $\beta$ . Thus, even though the hepatitis B viral promoter had active AP-1 like sites, these were not sufficient for a strong TGF- $\beta$  response.

The region between -708 and -732 of the PAI-1 promoter (C5) was then cloned into the viral promoter and the resultant construct was tested as above. The 25 bp PAI-1 fragment was able to dramatically increase the TGF- $\beta$  response of the viral promoter from 4-fold to 47-fold but did not alter the AP-1 response (25-fold compared to 28-fold). Finally, mutation of bases between -732 and -728 of the PAI-1 promoter oligonucleotide dramatically reduced the TGF- $\beta$  induction of this fragment but did not lower the response to AP-1.

#### F. AP-1-Independent TGF- $\beta$ Induction

To determine if the 5' -732 to -708 nucleotide sequence from the PAI-1 promoter could function independently of the AP-1 site in the TGF- $\beta$  response, a 15 bp oligonucleotide containing bases between -732 and -718, corresponding to the

-86-

nucleotide sequence from position 1 to 15 in SEQ ID NO 17) (which excludes the AP-1 like site) was cloned into a pUC-luciferase expression vector having the minimal PAI-1 promoter. This 15 bp sequence was able to confer 20-fold induction with TGF- $\beta$  with the minimal PAI-1 promoter and did not show any AP-1 activity.

With regard to the AP-1 like sites involved in this response, unlike the consensus sequence for AP-1 (TGASTCA, where S is G or C (SEQ ID NO 26), the most active sequences from the PAI-1 promoter all have the sequence TGA(N)ACA where N is either A, C, G or T (SEQ ID NO 31) (PAI-1 promoter: -717 to -711 = TGACACA (SEQ ID NO 29); -659 to -653 = TGATACA (SEQ ID NO 32)). It is possible that the T to A substitution may affect the binding affinity enough to preferentially bind another protein other than c-fos/c-jun. This is consistent with the functional data on the AP-1 like site of the PAI-1 promoter (between -711 to -717) which indicates that the wild type sequence is a poor AP-1 binding site and yet is still important in the TGF- $\beta$  response.

The mutation and deletion data of the 25 bp sequence from the wild type PAI-1 promoter (-732 to -708) suggested that the 5' side of the oligonucleotide may contain a second binding site of importance in the TGF- $\beta$  response. In fact this region appeared to be more critical than the AP-1 sequence since mutation of this region almost completely abolished the TGF- $\beta$  response even though the AP-1 region was intact. When this sequence alone was evaluated, it was able to act independently of the AP-1 site and promote strong TGF- $\beta$  induction of the normally unresponsive minimal promoter. However, the full TGF- $\beta$  response was dependent on the functional activity of both the AP-1 like site and the 5' site. When the sequence of the 5' 15 bp sequence was compared to the other region of the PAI-1 promoter which also showed strong TGF- $\beta$  induction (region B = 60-fold), a sequence was found that was common to both of these regions (CCNTGTNT, where N is either A, C, G or T (SEQ ID NO

33)).

In summary, the TGF- $\beta$  response of the PAI-1 promoter has been localized to specific AP-1 like sites. However, the full TGF- $\beta$  response of this region of the PAI-1 promoter is dependent on the interaction of two binding sites. The first site has homology to an AP-1 site but does not appear to bind AP-1. While this site is not essential it is required for the full TGF- $\beta$  induction from this region. The second site, located 5' to the AP-1 site, appears to be critical in the TGF- $\beta$  response. This site is 15 bp in size and contains a motif that is present in both active regions of the PAI-1 promoter as well as in the most responsive region of the TGF- $\beta$  promoter. This novel sequence does not appear to match any previously described transcription factor binding sites and may represent a new and specific binding site which is critical for a strong TGF- $\beta$  response.

#### 5. Deposit of Materials

The plasmids, p674Luc, p743Luc and p732Luc, were deposited on or before December 16, 1993, with the American Type Culture Collection, 1301 Parklawn Drive, Rockville, MD, USA (ATCC) and assigned the respective ATCC Accession Numbers ATCC 75627, ATCC 75628 and ATCC 75629. The cell line, Hep3B, stably transfected with plasmid p1500Luc for a transformed cell line designated LUCI, was also deposited on or before December 16, 1993 with ATCC and assigned the ATCC Accession Number CRL 11508. The deposit thus provides plasmids and a stably transfected cell line containing plasmid p1500Luc. These deposits were made under the provisions of the Budapest Treaty on the International Recognition of the Deposit of Microorganisms for the Purpose of Patent Procedure and the Regulations thereunder (Budapest Treaty). This assures maintenance of viable plasmids and cell lines for 30 years from the date of deposit. The plasmids and cell line will be made available by ATCC under the terms of the Budapest Treaty which assures permanent and

-88-

unrestricted availability of the progeny of the culture to the public upon issuance of the pertinent U.S. patent or upon laying open to the public of any U.S. or foreign patent application, whichever comes first, and assures availability of the progeny to one determined by the U.S. Commissioner of Patents and Trademarks to be entitled thereto according to 35 U.S.C. §122 and the Commissioner's rules pursuant thereto (including 37 CFR §1.14 with particular reference to 886 OG 638). The assignee of the present application has agreed that if the plasmid or cell line deposits should die or be lost or destroyed when cultivated under suitable conditions, they will be promptly replaced on notification with a viable specimen of the same plasmid or cell culture. Availability of the deposited plasmids is not to be construed as a license to practice the invention in contravention of the rights granted under the authority of any government in accordance with its patent laws.

The foregoing written specification is considered to be sufficient to enable one skilled in the art to practice the invention. The present invention is not to be limited in scope by the plasmids deposited, since the deposited embodiment is intended as a single illustration of one aspect of the invention and any plasmids that are functionally equivalent are within the scope of this invention. The deposit of material does not constitute an admission that the written description herein contained is inadequate to enable the practice of any aspect of the invention, including the best mode thereof, nor is it to be construed as limiting the scope of the claims to the specific illustration that it represents. Indeed, various modifications of the invention in addition to those shown and described herein will become apparent to those skilled in the art from the foregoing description and fall within the scope of the appended claims.

## SEQUENCE LISTING

## (1) GENERAL INFORMATION:

## (i) APPLICANT:

- (A) NAME: The Scripps Research Institute
- (B) STREET: 10666 North Torrey Pines Road
- (C) CITY: La Jolla
- (D) STATE: CA
- (E) COUNTRY: USA
- (F) POSTAL CODE (ZIP): 92037
- (G) TELEPHONE: 619-554-2937
- (H) TELEFAX: 619-554-6312

(ii) TITLE OF INVENTION: A NEW SENSITIVE METHOD FOR QUANTIFYING  
ACTIVE TRANSFORMING GROWTH FACTOR-BETA AND COMPOSITIONS  
THEREFOR

(iii) NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 33

## (iv) COMPUTER READABLE FORM:

- (A) MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
- (B) COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
- (C) OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
- (D) SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.25 (EPO)

## (v) CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:

- (A) APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US 95/
- (B) FILING DATE: 25-JAN-1995

## (vi) PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:

- (A) APPLICATION NUMBERS: US 08/188,227
- (B) FILING DATE: 25-JAN-1994

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:1:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 11293 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: circular

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

TTCTTGAAGA CGAAAGGGCC TCGTGATACG CCTATTTTIA TAGGTTAATG TCATGATAAT	60
AATGGTTTCT TAGACGTCAG GTGGCACTTT TCGGGGAAAT GTGCGCGGAA CCCCTATTTG	120
TTTATTTTTC TAAATACATT CAAATATGTA TCCGCTCATG AGACAATAAC CCTGATAAAT	180
GCTTCAATAA TATTGAAAAA GGAAGAGTAT GAGTATTCAA CATTTCCTGT TCGCCCTTAT	240
TCCCTTTTTT GCGGCATTTT GCCTTCCTGT TTTTGCTCAC CCAGAAACGC TGGTGAAAGT	300
AAAAGATGCT GAAGATCAGT TGGGTGCACG AGTGGGTAC ATCGAACTGG ATCTCAACAG	360
CGCTAAGATC CTTGAGAGTT TTCGCCCGA AGAACGTTTT CCAATGATGA GCACTTTTAA	420
AGTTCTGCTA TGTGGCGCGG TATTATCCCG TGTGACGCC GGGCAAGAGC AACTCGGTG	480
CCGCATACAC TATTCTCAGA ATGACTTGGT TGAGTACTCA CCAGTCACAG AAAAGCATCT	540
TACGGATGGC ATGACAGTAA GAGAATTATG CAGTGTGCC ATAACCATGA GTGATAACAC	600
TGCGGCCAAC TTA CTCTGA CAACGATCGG AGGACCGAAG GAGCTAACCG CTTTTTGCA	660
CAACATGGGG GATCATGTAA CTCGCCTTGA TCGTTGGGAA CCGGAGCTGA ATGAAGCCAT	720
ACCAAACGAC GAGCGTGACA CCACGATGCC TGCAGCAATG GCAACAACGT TCGCGAAACT	780
ATTA ACTGGC GAACTACTTA CTCTAGCTTC CCGGCAACAA TTAATAGACT GGATGGAGGC	840
GGATAAAGTT GCAGGACCAC TTCTGCGCTC GGCCCTTCCG GCTGGCTGGT TTATTGCTGA	900
TAAATCTGGA GCCCGTGAGC GTGGGTCTCG CCGTATCATT GCAGCACTGG GGCCAGATGG	960
TAAGCCCTCC CGTATCGTAG TTATCTACAC GACGGGGAGT CAGGCAACTA TGGATGAACG	1020
AAATAGACAG ATCGCTGAGA TAGGTGCCTC ACTGATTAAG CATTGGTAAC TGTGAGACCA	1080
AGTTTACTCA TATATACTTT AGATTGATTT AAAACTTCAT TTTAATTIA AAAGGATCTA	1140
GGTGAAGATC CTTTTTGATA ATCTCATGAC CAAAATCCCT TAACGTGAGT TTTCGTTCCA	1200
CTGAGCGTCA GACCCCGTAG AAAAGATCAA AGGATCTTCT TGAGATCCTT TTTTCTGCG	1260
CGTAATCTGC TGCTTGCAAA CAAAAAACC ACCGCTACCA GCGGTGGTTT GTTTGCCGGA	1320
TCAAGAGCTA CCAACTCTTT TTCCGAAGGT AACTGGCTTC AGCAGAGCGC AGATACCAA	1380
TACTGTCCTT CTAGTGTAGC CGTAGTTAGG CCACCACTTC AAGAACTCTG TAGCACC GCC	1440



TACATACCTC GCTCTGCTAA TCCTGTTACC AGTGGCTGCT GCCAGTGGCG ATAAGTCGTG	1500
TCTTACCGGG TTGGA CTCAA GACGATAGTT ACCGGATAAG GCGCAGCGGT CGGGCTGAAC	1560
GGGGGGTTCTG TGCACACAGC CCAGCTTGGA GCGAACGACC TACACCGAAC TGAGATACCT	1620
ACAGCGTGAG CATTGAGAAA GCGCCACGCT TCCCGAAGGG AGAAAGGCGG ACAGGTATCC	1680
GGTAAGCGGC AGGGTCGGAA CAGGAGAGCG CACGAGGGAG CTTCCAGGGG GAAACGCCTG	1740
GTATCTTTAT AGTCCTGTCTG GGTTCGCCA CCTCTGACTT GAGCGTCGAT TTTTGTGATG	1800
CTCGTCAGGG GGGCGGAGCC TATGGAAAAA CGCCAGCAAC GCGGCCTTTT TACGGTTCCT	1860
GGCCTTTTGC TGGCCTTTTG CTCACATGTT CTTTCCTGCG TTATCCCCTG ATTCTGTGGA	1920
TAACCGTATT ACCGCCTTTG AGTGAGCTGA TACCGCTCGC CGCAGCCGAA CGACCGAGCG	1980
CAGCGAGTCA GTGAGCGAGG AAGCGGAAGA GCGCCTGATG CGGTATTTTC TCCTTACGCA	2040
TCTGTGCGGT ATTTACACACC GCATATGGTG CACTCTCAGT ACAATCTGCT CTGATGCCGC	2100
ATAGTTAAGC CAGTATTCGA CCTCGAGGGA TCTTTGTGAA GGAACCTTAC TTCTGTGGTG	2160
TGACATAATT GGACAAACTA CCTACAGAGA TTAAAGCTC TAAGGTAAAT ATAAAATTTT	2220
TAAGTGATA ATGTGTTAAA CTACTGATTC TAATTGTTTG TGTATTTTAG ATTCCAACCT	2280
ATGGAAGTGA TGAATGGGAG CAGTGGTGGA ATGCCTTTAA TGAGGAAAAC CTGTTTGTCT	2340
CAGAAGAAAT GCCATCTAGT GATGATGAGG CTACTGCTGA CTCTCAACAT TCTACTCCTC	2400
CAAAAAAGAA GAGAAAGGTA GAAGACCCCA AGGACTTTCC TTCAGAATTG CTAAGTTTTT	2460
TGAGTCATGC TGTGTTTAGT AATAGAACTC TTGCTTGCTT TGCTATTTAC ACCACAAAGG	2520
AAAAAGCTGC ACTGCTATAC AAGAAAATTA TGGAAAATA TTCTGTAACC TTTATAAGTA	2580
GGCATAACAG TTATAATCAT AACATACTGT TTTTCTTAC TCCACACAGG CATAGAGTGT	2640
CTGCTATTAA TAACTATGCT CAAAAATTGT GTACCTTTAG CTTTTTAATT TGTAAGGGG	2700
TTAATAAGGA ATATTTGATG TATAGTGCCT TGA CTAGAGA TCATAATCAG CCATACCACA	2760
TTTGTAGAGG TTTTACTTGC TTTAAAAAAC CTCCACACC TCCCCCTGAA CCTGAAACAT	2820
AAAATGAATG CAATTGTTGT TGTTAACTTG TTTATTGCAG CTTATAATGG TTACAAATAA	2880
AGCAATAGCA TCACAAATTT CACAAATAAA GCATTTTTTT CACTGCATTC TAGTTGTGGT	2940
TTGTCCAAAC TCATCAATGT ATCTTATCAT GTCTGGATCC GGCTGTGGAA TGTGTGTCAG	3000

TTAGGGTGTG GAAAGTCCCC AGGCTCCCCA GCAGGCAGAA GATGCAAAG CATGCATCTC	3060
AATTAGTCAG CAACCAGGTG TGGAAAGTCC CCAGGCTCCC CAGCAGGCAG AAGTATGCAA	3120
AGCATGCATC TCAATTAGTC AGCAACCATA GTCCCGCCCC TAACTCCGCC CATCCCGCCC	3180
CTAACTCCGC CCAGTTCCGC CCATTCTCCG CCCCATGGCT GACTAATTTT TTTTATTAT	3240
GCAGAGGCCG AGGCCGCCTC GGCCTCTGAG CTATTCCAGA AGTAGTGAGG AGGCTTTTTT	3300
GGAGGCCTAG GCTTTTGCAA AAAGCTTCAC GCTGCCGCAA GCACTCAGGG CGCAAGGGCT	3360
GCTAAAGGAA GCGGAACACG TAGAAAGCCA GTCCGCAGAA ACGGTGCTGA CCCC GGATGA	3420
ATGTCAGCTA CTGGGCTATC TGGACAAGGG AAAACGCAAG CGCAAAGAGA AAGCAGGTAG	3480
CTTGCACTGG GCTTACATGG CGATAGCTAG ACTGGGCGGT TTTATGGACA GCAAGCGAAC	3540
CGGAATTGCC AGCTGGGGCG CCCTCTGTA AGGTTGGGAA GCCCTGCAAA GTAAACTGGA	3600
TGGCTTTCTT GCGCCAAGG ATCTGATGGC GCAGGGGATC AAGATCTGAT CAAGAGACAG	3660
GATGAGGATC GTTTCGCATG ATTGAACAAG ATGGATTGCA CGCAGGTTCT CCGGCCGCTT	3720
GGGTGGAGAG GCTATTCGGC TATGACTGGG CACAACAGAC AATCGGCTGC TCTGATGCCG	3780
CCGTGTTCCG GCTGTCAGCG CAGGGGCGCC CGGTTCTTTT TGTCAAGACC GACCTGTCCG	3840
GTGCCCTGAA TGAAGTGCAG GACGAGGCAG CGCGGCTATC GTGGCTGGCC ACGACGGGCG	3900
TTCCTTGCGC AGCTGTGCTC GACGTTGTCA CTGAAGCGGG AAGGGACTGG CTGCTATTGG	3960
GCGAAGTGCC GGGGCAGGAT CTCCTGTCAT CTCACCTTGC TCCTGCCGAG AAAGTATCCA	4020
TCATGGCTGA TGCAATGCGG CGGCTGCATA CGCTTGATCC GGCTACCTGC CCATTCGACC	4080
ACCAAGCGAA ACATCGCATC GAGCGAGCAC GTACTCGGAT GGAAGCCGGT CTTGTCGATC	4140
AGGATGATCT GGACGAAGAG CATCAGGGGC TCGCGCCAGC CGAACTGTTC GCCAGGCTCA	4200
AGGCGCGCAT GCCCGACGGC GAGGATCTCG TCGTGACCCA TGGCGATGCC TGCTTGCCGA	4260
ATATCATGGT GGAAAATGGC CGCTTTTCTG GATTTCATCGA CTGTGGCCCG CTGGGTGTGG	4320
CGGACCGCTA TCAGGACATA GCGTTGGCTA CCCGTGATAT TGCTGAAGAG CTTGGCGGCG	4380
AATGGGCTGA CCGCTTCCTC GTGCTTTACG GTATCGCCGC TCCCGATTCT CAGCGCATCG	4440
CCTTCTATCG CCTTCTTGAC GAGTTCTTCT GAGCGGGACT CTGGGGTTCT AAATGACCGA	4500
CCAAGCGACG CCCAACCTGC CATCAGGAGA TTTCTGATTCC ACCGCCGCCT TCTATGAAAG	4560

GTGGGGCTTC GGAATCGTTT TCCGGGACGC CGGCTGGATG ATCCTCCAGC GCGGGGATCT	4620
CATGCTGGAG TTCTTCGCCC ACCCCGGGCT CGATCCCCTC GCGAGTTGGT TCAGCTGCTG	4680
CCTGAGGCTG GACGACCTCG CGGAGTTCTA CCGGCAGTGC AAATCCGTCC GCATCCAGGA	4740
AACCAGCAGC GCCTATCCGC GCATCCATGC CCCCGAACCTG CAGGAGTGGG GAGGCACGAT	4800
GGCCGCTTTG GTCCCGGATC TTTGTGAAGG AACCTTACTT CTGTGGTGTG ACATAATTGG	4860
ACAAACTACC TACAGAGATT TAAAGCTCTA AGGTAAATAT AAAATTTTAA AGTGTATAAT	4920
GTGTTAAACT ACTGATTCTA ATTGTTTGTG TATTTTAGAT TCCAACCTAT GGAAGTGTG	4980
AATGGGAGCA GTGGTGAAT GCCTTTAATG AGGAAAACCT GTTTTGCTCA GAAGAAATGC	5040
CATCTAGTGA TGATGAGGCT ACTGCTGACT CTCAACATTC TACTCCTCCA AAAAGAAGA	5100
GAAAGGTAGA AGACCCCAAG GACTTTCCTT CAGAATTGCT AAGTTTTTTG AGTCATGCTG	5160
TGTTTAGTAA TAGAACTCTT GCTTGCTTTG CTATTACAC CACAAAGGAA AAAGCTGCAC	5220
TGCTATACAA GAAAATTATG GAAAAATATT CTGTAACCTT TATAAGTAGG CATAACAGTT	5280
ATAATCATAA CATACTGTTT TTTCTTACTC CACACAGGCA TAGAGTGTCT GCTATTAATA	5340
ACTATGCTCA AAAATTGTGT ACCTTTAGCT TTTTAATTTG TAAAGGGGTT AATAAGGAAT	5400
ATTTGATGTA TAGTGCTTG ACTAGAGATC ATAATCAGCC ATACCACATT TGTAGAGGTT	5460
TTACTTGCTT TAAAAACCT CCCACACCTC CCCCTGAACC TGAAACATAA AATGAATGCA	5520
ATTGTTGTTG TTAAGTTGTT TATTGCAGCT TATAATGGTT ACAAATAAAG CAATAGCATC	5580
ACAAATTTCA CAAATAAAGC ATTTTTTTCA CTGCATTCTA GTTGTTGTTT GTCCAAACTC	5640
ATCAATGTAT CTTATCATGT CTGGATCCCC AGGAAGCTCC TCTGTGTCCT CATAAACCTT	5700
AACCTCCTCT ACTTGAGAGG ACATTCCAAT CATAGGCTGC CCATCCACCC TCTGTGTCCT	5760
CCTGTTAATT AGGTCACCTA AAAAAAGGA AATTGGGTAG GGGTTTTTCA CAGACCGCTT	5820
TCTAAGGTA ATTTTAAAT ATCTGGGAAG TCCCTTCCAC TGCTGTGTTT CAGAAGTGT	5880
GGTAAACAGC CCACAAATGT CAACAGCAGA AACATACAAG CTGTCAGCTT TGCACAAGGG	5940
CCCAACACCC TGCTCATCAA GAAGCACTGT GGTGCTGTG TTAGTAATGT GCAAAACAGG	6000
AGGCACATTT TCCCCACCTG TGTAGGTTCC AAAATATCTA GTGTTTTTCA TTTTACTTGG	6060
ATCAGGAACC CAGCACTCCA CTGGATAAGC ATTATCCTTA TCCAAAACAG CCTTGTGGTC	6120

AGTGTTTCATC TGCTGACTGT CAACTGTAGC ATTTTTTGGG GTTACAGTTT GAGCAGGATA	6180
TTTGGTCCTG TAGTTTGCTA ACACACCCTG CAGCTCCAAA GGTTCCCCAC CAACAGCAAA	6240
AAAATGAAAA TTTGACCCTT GAATGGGTTT TCCAGCACCA TTTTCATGAG TTTTTTGTGT	6300
CCCTGAATGC AAGTTTAACA TAGCAGTTAC CCCAATAACC TCAGTTTTAA CAGTAACAGC	6360
TTCCACATC AAAATATTTT CACAGGTAA GTCTCATTT AAATTAGGCA AAGGAATTAT	6420
ACACTCCGCT ATCGCTACGT GACTGGGTCA TGGCTGCGCC CCGACACCCG CCAACACCCG	6480
CTGACGCGCC CTGACGGGCT TGTCTGCTCC CGGCATCCGC TTACAGACAA GCTGTGACCG	6540
TCTCCGGGAG CTGCATGTGT CAGAGGTTTT CACCGTCATC ACCGAAACGC GCGAGGCAGC	6600
GGATCATAAT CAGCCATACC ACATTTGTAG AGGTTTTACT TGCTTTAAAA AACCTCCCAC	6660
ACCTCCCCCT GAACCTGAAA CATAAAATGA ATGCAATTGT TGTGTTAAC TTGTTTATTG	6720
CAGCTTATAA TGGTTACAAA TAAAGCAATA GCATCACAAA TTTCACAAAT AAAGCATTTT	6780
TTTCACTGCA TTCTAGTTGT GGTGTGTCCA AACTCATCAA TGTATCTTAT CATGTCTGGA	6840
TCATAATCAG CCATACCACA TTTGTAGAGG TTTTACTTGC TTTAAAAAAC CTCCCACACC	6900
TCCCCCTGAA CCTGAAACAT AAAATGAATG CAATTGTTGT TGTTAACTTG TTTATTGCAG	6960
CTTATAATGG TTACAAATAA AGCAATAGCA TCACAAATTT CACAAATAAA GCATTTTTTT	7020
CACTGCATTG TAGTTGTGGT TTGTCCAAAC TCATCAATGT ATCTTATCAT GTCTGGATCC	7080
CAAGCTTACC ATGGTAACCC CTGGTCCCGT TCAGCCACCA CCACCCACC CAGCACACCT	7140
CCAACCTCAG CCAGACAAGG TTGTTGACAC AAGAGAGCCC TCAGGGGCAC AGAGAGAGTC	7200
TGGACACGTG GGGAGTCAGC CGTGTATCAT CGGAGGCGGC CGGGCACATG GCAGGGATGA	7260
GGGAAAGACC AAGAGTCCTC TGTTGGGCCC AAGTCCTAGA CAGACAAAAC CTAGACAATC	7320
ACGTGGCTGG CTGCATGCCT GTGGCTGTTG GGCTGGGCAG GAGGAGGGAG GGGCGCTCTT	7380
TCCTGGAGGT GGTCCAGAGC ACCGGGTGGA CAGCCCTGGG GGAAAACTTC CACGTTTTGA	7440
TGGAGGTTAT CTTTGATAAC TCCACAGTGA CCTGGTTCCG CAAAGGAAAA GCAGGCAACG	7500
TGAGCTGTTT TTTTTTCTC CAAGCTGAAC ACTAGGGGTC CTAGGCTTTT TGGGTCACCC	7560
GGCATGGCAG ACAGTCAACC TGGCAGGACA TCCGGGAGAG ACAGACACAG GCAGAGGGCA	7620
GAAAGGTCAA GGGAGGTTCT CAGGCCAAGG CTATTGGGGT TTGCTCAATT GTTCCTGAAT	7680

GCTCTTACAC ACGTACACAC ACAGAGCAGC ACACACACAC ACACACACAT GCCTCAGCAA 7740  
GTCCCAGAGA GGGAGGTGTC GAGGGGGACC CGCTGGCTGT TCAGACGGAC TCCCAGAGCC 7800  
AGTGAGTGGG TGGGGCTGGA ACATGAGTTC ATCTATTTCC TGCCACATC TGGTATAAAA 7860  
GGAGGCAGTG GCCACAGAG GAGCACAGCT GTGTTTGGCT GCAGGGCCAA GAGCGCTGTC 7920  
AAGAAGACCC ACACGCCCCC CTCCAGCAGC TGAATTCCAG CTGGCATTCC GGTACTGTTG 7980  
GTAAATGGA AGACGCCAAA AACATAAAGA AAGGCCCGGC GCCATTCTAT CCTCTAGAGG 8040  
ATGGAACCGC TGGAGAGCAA CTGCATAAGG CTATGAAGAG ATACGCCCTG GTTCTTGAA 8100  
CAATTGCTTT TACAGATGCA CATATCGAGG TGAACATCAC GTACGCGGAA TACTTCGAAA 8160  
TGTCCGTTTC GTTGGCAGAA GCTATGAAAC GATATGGGCT GAATACAAAT CACAGAATCG 8220  
TCGTATGCAG TGAAACTCT CTTCAATTCT TTATGCCGGT GTTGGGCGCG TTATTTATCG 8280  
GAGTTGCAGT TCGCCCCGCG AACGACATTT ATAATGAACG TGAATTGCTC AACAGTATGA 8340  
ACATTTGCGA GCCTACCGTA GTGTTTGTTC CAAAAAGGG GTTGCAAAAA ATTTTGAACG 8400  
TGCAAAAAAA ATTACCAATA ATCCAGAAAA TTATTATCAT GGATTCTAAA ACGGATTACC 8460  
AGGGATTTC A TCGATGTAC ACGTTCGTCA CATCTCATCT ACCTCCCGGT TTTAATGAAT 8520  
ACGATTTTGT ACCAGAGTCC TTGATCGTG ACAAACAAT TGCACTGATA ATGAATTCCT 8580  
CTGGATCTAC TGGGTACCT AAGGGTGTGG CCTTCCGCA TAGAACTGCC TGCGTCAGAT 8640  
TCTCGCATGC CAGAGATCCT ATTTTGGCA ATCAAATCAT TCCGATACT GCGATTTTAA 8700  
GTGTTGTTCC ATTCCATCAC GGTTTTGAA TGTTTACTAC ACTCGGATAT TTGATATGTG 8760  
GATTTGAGT CGTCTTAATG TATAGATTG AAGAAGAGCT GTTTTACGA TCCCTTCAGG 8820  
ATTACAAAAT TCAAAGTGG TTGCTAGTAC CAACCCTATT TTCATTCTC GCCAAAAGCA 8880  
CTCTGATTGA CAAATACGAT TTATCTAATT TACACGAAAT TGCTTCTGGG GGCGCACCTC 8940  
TTTCGAAAGA AGTCGGGGA GCGGTTGCAA AACGCTTCCA TCTTCCAGGG ATACGACAAG 9000  
GATATGGGCT CACTGAGACT ACATCAGCTA TTCTGATTAC ACCCGAGGGG GATGATAAAC 9060  
CGGGCGCGGT CGGTAAAGTT GTTCCATTTT TTGAAGCGAA GGTGTGGAT CTGGATACCG 9120  
GGAAAACGCT GGGCGTTAAT CAGAGAGGCG AATTATGTGT CAGAGGACCT ATGATTATGT 9180  
CCGTTATGT AAACAATCCG GAAGCGACCA ACGCCTTGAT TGACAAGGAT GGATGGCTAC 9240

ATTCTGGAGA CATAGCTTAC TGGGACGAAG ACGAACACTT CTTCATAGTT GACCGCTTGA	9300
AGTCTTTAAT TAAATACAAA GGATATCAGG TGGCCCCCGC TGAATTGGAA TCGATATTGT	9360
TACAACACCC CAACATCTTC GACGCGGGCG TGGCAGGTCT TCCCGACGAT GACGCGGGTG	9420
AACTTCCCGC CGCCGTTGTT GTTTTGGAGC ACGGAAAGAC GATGACGGAA AAAGAGATCG	9480
TGGATTACGT CGCCAGTCAA GTAACAACCG CGAAAAAGTT GCGCGGAGGA GTTGTGTTTG	9540
TGGACGAAGT ACCGAAAGGT CTTACCGGAA AACTCGACGC AAGAAAAATC AGAGAGATCC	9600
TCATAAAGGC CAAGAAGGGC GGAAAGTCCA AATTGTAAAA TGTAAGTGA TTCAGCGATG	9660
ACGAAATTCT TAGCTATTGT AATGACTCTA GAGGATCTTT GTGAAGGAAC CTTACTTCTG	9720
TGGTGTGACA TAATTGGACA AACTACCTAC AGAGATTTAA AGCTCTAAGG TAAATATAAA	9780
ATTTTAAAGT GTATAATGTG TTAACTACT GATTCTAATT GTTTGTGTAT TTAGATTCC	9840
AACCTATGGA ACTGATGAAT GGGAGCAGTG GTGGAATGCC TTTAATGAGG AAAACCTGTT	9900
TTGCTCAGAA GAAATGCCAT CTAGTGATGA TGAGGCTACT GCTGACTCTC AACATTCTAC	9960
TCCTCCAAAA AAGAAGAGAA AGGTAGAAGA CCCCAGGAC TTTCTTCAG AATTGCTAAG	10020
TTTTTTGAGT CATGCTGTGT TTAGTAATAG AACTCTTGCT TGCTTTGCTA TTTACACCAC	10080
AAAGGAAAAA GCTGCACTGC TATACAAGAA AATTATGGAA AAATATTCTG TAACCTTTAT	10140
AAGTAGGCAT AACAGTTATA ATCATAACAT ACTGTTTTTT CTTACTCCAC ACAGGCATAG	10200
AGTGTCTGCT ATTAATAACT ATGCTCAAAA ATTGTGTACC TTTAGCTTTT TAATTTGTAA	10260
AGGGGTTAAT AAGGAATATT TGATGTATAG TGCCTTGACT AGAGATCATA ATCAGCCATA	10320
CCACATTTGT AGAGGTTTTA CTTGCTTTAA AAAACCTCCC ACACCTCCCC CTGAACCTGA	10380
AACATAAAAT GAATGCAATT GTTGTTGTAA ACTTGTTTAT TGCAGCTTAT AATGGTTACA	10440
AATAAAGCAA TAGCATCACA AATTTACAA ATAAAGCATT TTTTCACTG CATTCTAGTT	10500
GTGTTTGTG CAAACTCATC AATGTATCTT ATCATGTCTG GATCCCCAGG AAGCTCCTCT	10560
GTGTCCTCAT AAACCCTAAC CTCCTCTACT TGAGAGGACA TTCCAATCAT AGGCTGCCCC	10620
TCCACCCTCT GTGTCCTCCT GTTAATTAGG TCACTTAACA AAAAGGAAAT TGGGTAGGGG	10680
TTTTTCACAG ACCGCTTTCT AAGGGTAATT TTAAAATATC TGGAAGTCC CTTCCACTGC	10740
TGTGTTCCAG AAGTGTGGT AAACAGCCCA CAAATGTCAA CAGCAGAAAC ATACAAGCTG	10800

TCAGCTTTGC ACAAGGGCCC AACACCCTGC TCAGCAAGAA GCACTGTGGT TGCTGTGTIA 10860  
 GTAATGTGCA AAACAGGAGG CACATTTTCC CCACCTGTGT AGGTTCCAAA ATATCTAGTG 10920  
 TTTTCATTTT TACTTGGATC AGGAACCCAG CACTCCACTG GATAAGCATT ATCCTTATCC 10980  
 AAAACAGCCT TGTGGTCAGT GTTCATCTGC TGA CTGTAGCATT TTTTGGGGTT 11040  
 ACAGTTTGAG CAGGATATTT GGTCTGTAG TTTGCTAACA CACCCTGCAG CTCCAAAGGT 11100  
 TCCCCACCAA CAGCAAAAAA ATGAAAATTT GACCCTTGAA TGGGTTTTCC AGCACCATTT 11160  
 TCATGAGTTT TTTGTGTCCC TGAATGCAAG TTAAACATAG CAGTTACCCC AATAACCTCA 11220  
 GTTTTAACAG TAACAGCTTC CCACATCAAA ATATTTCCAC AGGTTAAGTC CTCATTTAAA 11280  
 TTAGGCAAAG GAA 11293

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:2:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 10697 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: circular

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:2:

TTCTTGAAGA CGAAAGGGCC TCGTGATACG CCTATTTTIA TAGGTTAATG TCATGATAAT 60  
 AATGGTTTCT TAGACGTCAG GTGGCACTTT TCGGGGAAAT GTGCGCGGAA CCCCTATTTG 120  
 TTTATTTTTC TAAATACATT CAAATATGTA TCCGCTCATG AGACAATAAC CCTGATAAAT 180  
 GCTTCAATAA TATTGAAAAA GGAAGAGTAT GAGTATTCAA CATTTCCGTG TCGCCCTTAT 240  
 TCCCTTTTTT GCGGCATTTT GCCTTCCTGT TTTTGCTCAC CCAGAAACGC TGGTGAAAGT 300  
 AAAAGATGCT GAAGATCAGT TGGGTGCACG AGTGGGTTAC ATCGAACTGG ATCTCAACAG 360  
 CGGTAAGATC CTTGAGAGTT TTCGCCCGA AGAACGTTTT CCAATGATGA GCACTTTTAA 420  
 AGTTCTGCTA TGTGGCGCGG TATTATCCCG TGTTGACGCC GGGCAAGAGC AACTCGGTCTG 480

CCGCATACAC TATTCTCAGA ATGACTTGGT TGAGTACTCA CCAGTCACAG AAAAGCATCT	540
TACGGATGGC ATGACAGTAA GAGAATTATG CAGTGCTGCC ATAACCATGA GTGATAACAC	600
TGCGGCCAAC TTACTTCTGA CAACGATCGG AGGACCGAAG GAGCTAACCG CTTTTTTGCA	660
CAACATGGGG GATCATGTAA CTCGCCTTGA TCGTTGGGAA CCGGAGCTGA ATGAAGCCAT	720
ACCAAACGAC GAGCGTGACA CCACGATGCC TGCAGCAATG GCAACAACGT TCGCGAAACT	780
ATTAAGTGGC GAACTACTTA CTCTAGCTTC CCGGCAACAA TTAATAGACT GGATGGAGGC	840
GGATAAAGTT GCAGGACCAC TTCTGCGCTC GGCCCTTCCG GCTGGCTGGT TTATTGCTGA	900
TAAATCTGGA GCCGGTGAGC GTGGGTCTCG CGGTATCATT GCAGCACTGG GGCCAGATGG	960
TAAGCCCTCC CGTATCGTAG TTATCTACAC GACGGGGAGT CAGGCAACTA TGGATGAACG	1020
AAATAGACAG ATCGCTGAGA TAGGTGCCTC ACTGATTAAG CATTGGTAAC TGTCAGACCA	1080
AGTTTACTCA TATATACTTT AGATTGATTT AAAACTTCAT TTTTAATTTA AAAGGATCTA	1140
GGTGAAGATC CTTTTTGATA ATCTCATGAC CAAAATCCCT TAACGTGAGT TTTCTGTTCCA	1200
CTGAGCGTCA GACCCCGTAG AAAAGATCAA AGGATCTTCT TGAGATCCTT TTTTCTGCG	1260
CGTAATCTGC TGCTTGCAA CAAAAAACC ACCGCTACCA GCGGTGGTTT GTTTGCCGGA	1320
TCAAGAGCTA CCAACTCTTT TTCCGAAGGT AACTGGCTTC AGCAGAGCGC AGATACCAAA	1380
TACTGTCCTT CTAGTGTAGC CGTAGTTAGG CCACCACTTC AAGAACTCTG TAGCACCGCC	1440
TACATACCTC GCTCTGCTAA TCCTGTTACC AGTGGCTGCT GCCAGTGGCG ATAAGTCGTG	1500
TCTTACCGGG TTGGACTCAA GACGATAGTT ACCGGATAAG GCGCAGCGGT CGGGCTGAAC	1560
GGGGGGTTCG TGCACACAGC CCAGCTTGA GCGAACGACC TACACCGAAC TGAGATACCT	1620
ACAGCGTGAG CATTGAGAAA GCGCCACGCT TCCCGAAGGG AGAAAGGCGG ACAGGTATCC	1680
GGTAAGCGGC AGGGTCGGAA CAGGAGAGCG CACGAGGGAG CTTCCAGGGG GAAACGCCTG	1740
GTATCTTTAT AGTCCTGTCG GGTTCGCCA CCTCTGACTT GAGCGTCGAT TTTTGTGATG	1800
CTCGTCAGGG GGGCGGAGCC TATGGAAAA CGCCAGCAAC GCGGCCTTTT TACGGTTCCT	1860
GGCCTTTTGC TGGCCTTTTG CTCACATGTT CTTTCCTGCG TTATCCCCTG ATTCTGTGGA	1920
TAACCGTATT ACCGCCTTTG AGTGAGCTGA TACCGCTCGC CGCAGCCGAA CGACCGAGCG	1980
CAGCGAGTCA GTGAGCGAGG AAGCGGAAGA GCGCCTGATG CCGTATTTTC TCCTTACGCA	2040



TCTGTGCGGT ATTTACACACC GCATATGGTG CACTCTCAGT ACAATCTGCT CTGATGCCGC 2100  
ATAGTTAAGC CAGTATTCGA CCTCGAGGGA TCTTTGTGAA GGAACCTTAC TTCTGTGGTG 2160  
TGACATAATT GGACAAACTA CCTACAGAGA TTAAAGCTC TAAGGTAAAT ATAAAATTTT 2220  
TAAGTGATA ATGTGTAAAA CTA CTGATTG TAATTGTTG TGTATTTTAG ATTCCAACCT 2280  
ATGGAAGTGA TGAATGGGAG CAGTGCTGGA ATGCCTTTAA TGAGGAAAAC CTGTTTTGCT 2340  
CAGAAGAAAT GCCATCTAGT GATGATGAGG CTA CTGCTGA CTCTCAACAT TCTACTCCTC 2400  
CAAAAAAGAA GAGAAAGGTA GAAGACCCCA AGGACTTTCC TTCAGAATTG CTAAGTTTTT 2460  
TGAGTCATGC TGTGTTTAGT AATAGAACTC TTGCTTGCTT TGCTATTTAC ACCACAAAGG 2520  
AAAAAGCTGC ACTGCTATAC AAGAAAATTA TGGAAAAATA TTCTGTAACC TTTATAAGTA 2580  
GGCATAACAG TTATAATCAT AACATACTGT TTTTCTTAC TCCACACAGG CATAGAGTGT 2640  
CTGCTATTAA TAACTATGCT CAAAATTGT GTACCTTTAG CTTTTTAATT TGTAAGGGG 2700  
TTAATAAGGA ATATTTGATG TATAGTGCCT TGACTAGAGA TCATAATCAG CCATACCACA 2760  
TTGTAGAGG TTTTACTTGC TTTAAAAAAC CTCCACACC TCCCCCTGAA CCTGAAACAT 2820  
AAATGAATG CAATTGTTGT TGTAACTTG TTTATTGCAG CTTATAATGG TTACAAATAA 2880  
AGCAATAGCA TCACAAATTT CACAAATAAA GCATTTTTTT CACTGCATTG TAGTTGTGGT 2940  
TTGTCCAAAC TCATCAATGT ATCTTATCAT GTCTGGATCC GGCTGTGGAA TGTGTGTCAG 3000  
TTAGGGTGTG GAAAGTCCCC AGGCTCCCCA GCAGGCAGAA STATGCAAAG CATGCATCTC 3060  
AATTAGTCAG CAACCAGGTG TGGAAAGTCC CCAGGCTCCC CAGCAGGCAG AAGTATGCAA 3120  
AGCATGCATC TCAATTAGTC AGCAACCATA GTCCCGCCCC TAACTCCGCC CATCCCGCCC 3180  
CTAACTCCGC CCAGTTCCGC CCATTCTCCG CCCCATGGCT GACTAATTTT TTTTATTTAT 3240  
GCAGAGGCCG AGGCCGCCTC GGCCTCTGAG CTATTCCAGA AGTAGTGAGG AGGCTTTTTT 3300  
GGAGGCCTAG GCTTTTGCAA AAAGCTTCAC GCTGCCGCAA GCACTCAGGG CGCAAGGGCT 3360  
GCTAAAGGAA GCGGAACACG TAGAAAGCCA GTCCGCAGAA ACGGTGCTGA CCCC GGATGA 3420  
ATGTCAGCTA CTGGGCTATC TGGACAAGGG AAAACGCAAG CGCAAAGAGA AAGCAGGTAG 3480  
CTTGCACTGG GCTTACATGG CGATAGCTAG ACTGGGCGGT TTTATGGACA GCAAGCGAAC 3540  
CGGAATTGCC AGCTGGGGCG CCCTCTGGTA AGGTTGGGAA GCCCTGCAA GTAACTGGA 3600

TGGCTTTCTT GCCGCCAAGG ATCTGATGGC GCAGGGGATC AAGATCTGAT CAAGAGACAG 3660  
GATGAGGATC GTTTCGCATG ATTGAACAAG ATGGATTGCA CGCAGGTTCT CCGGCCGCTT 3720  
GGGTGGAGAG GCTATTCGGC TATGACTGGG CACAACAGAC AATCGGCTGC TCTGATGCCG 3780  
CCGTGTTCCG GCTGTCAGCG CAGGGGGCGCC CGGTTCTTTT TGTCAAGACC GACCTGTCCG 3840  
GTGCCCTGAA TGAAGTGCAG GACGAGGCAG CGCGGCTATC GTGGCTGGCC ACGACGGGCG 3900  
TTCCTTGCGC AGCTGTGCTC GACGTTGTCA CTGAAGCGGG AAGGGACTGG CTGCTATTGG 3960  
GCGAAGTGCC GGGGCAGGAT CTCCTGTCAT CTCACCTTGC TCCTGCCGAG AAAGTATCCA 4020  
TCATGGCTGA TGCAATGCGG CGGCTGCATA CGCTTGATCC GGCTACCTGC CCATTGACC 4080  
ACCAAGCGAA ACATCGCATC GAGCGAGCAC GTACTCGGAT GGAAGCCGGT CTTGTGATC 4140  
AGGATGATCT GGACGAAGAG CATCAGGGGC TCGCGCCAGC CGAACTGTTC GCCAGGCTCA 4200  
AGGCGCGCAT GCCCGACGGC GAGGATCTCG TCGTGACCCA TGGCGATGCC TGCTTGCCGA 4260  
ATATCATGGT GGAAAATGGC CGCTTTTCTG GATTCATCGA CTGTGGCCGG CTGGGTGTGG 4320  
CGGACCGCTA TCAGGACATA GCGTTGGCTA CCCGTGATAT TGCTGAAGAG CTTGGCGGCG 4380  
AATGGGCTGA CCGCTTCCTC GTGCTTTACG GTATCGCCGC TCCCGATTCTG CAGCGCATCG 4440  
CCTTCTATCG CCTTCTTGAC GAGTTCTTCT GAGCGGGACT CTGGGGTTCG AAATGACCGA 4500  
CCAAGCGACG CCCAACCTGC CATCAGGAGA TTTCGATTCC ACCGCCGCCT TCTATGAAAG 4560  
GTTGGGCTTC GGAATCGTTT TCCGGGACGC CGGCTGGATG ATCCTCCAGC GCGGGGATCT 4620  
CATGCTGGAG TTCTTCGCCC ACCCGGGGCT CGATCCCCTC GCGAGTTGGT TCAGCTGCTG 4680  
CCTGAGGCTG GACGACCTCG CGGAGTTCTA CCGGCAGTGC AAATCCGTCTG GCATCCAGGA 4740  
AACCAGCAGC GGCTATCCGC GCATCCATGC CCCCGAAGT CAGGAGTGGG GAGGCACGAT 4800  
GGCCGCTTTG GTCCCGGATC TTTGTGAAGG AACCTTACTT CTGTGGTGTG ACATAATTGG 4860  
ACAACTACC TACAGAGATT TAAAGCTCTA AGGTAAATAT AAAATTTTTA AGTGTATAAT 4920  
GTGTTAAACT ACTGATTCTA ATTGTTTGTG TATTTTAGAT TCCAACCTAT GGAAGTATG 4980  
AATGGGAGCA GTGGTGAAT GCCTTTAATG AGGAAAACCT GTTTTGCTCA GAAGAAATGC 5040  
CATCTAGTGA TGATGAGGCT ACTGCTGACT CTCAACATTC TACTCCTCCA AAAAAGAAGA 5100  
GAAAGGTAGA AGACCCCAAG GACTTTCCTT CAGAATTGCT AAGTTTTTTG AGTCATGCTG 5160

TGTTTAGTAA TAGAACTCTT GCTTGCTTTG CTATTACAC CACAAAGGAA AAAGCTGCAC 5220  
TGCTATACAA GAAAATTATG GAAAAATATT CTGTAACCTT TATAAGTAGG CATAACAGTT 5280  
ATAATCATAA CATACTGTTT TTTCTTACTC CACACAGGCA TAGAGTGTCT GCTATTAATA 5340  
ACTATGCTCA AAAATTGTGT ACCTTTAGCT TTTTAATTTG TAAAGGGGTT AATAAGGAAT 5400  
ATTTGATGTA TAGTGCCTTG ACTAGAGATC ATAATCAGCC ATACCACATT TGTAGAGGTT 5460  
TTRACTTGCTT TAAAAAACCT CCCACACCTC CCCCTGAACC TGAAACATAA AATGAATGCA 5520  
ATTGTTGTTG TTAAGTTGTT TATTGCAGCT TATAATGGTT ACAAATAAAG CAATAGCATC 5580  
ACAAATTTCA CAAATAAAGC ATTTTTTTCA CTGCATTCTA GTTGTGGTTT GTCCAAACTC 5640  
ATCAATGTAT CTTATCATGT CTGGATCCCC AGGAAGCTCC TCTGTGTCCT CATAAACCTT 5700  
AACCTCCTCT ACTTGAGAGG ACATTCCAAT CATAGGCTGC CCATCCACCC TCTGTGTCCT 5760  
CCTGTTAATT AGGTCACCTA AAAAAAGGA AATTGGGTAG GGGTTTTTCA CAGACCGCTT 5820  
TCTAAGGGTA ATTTTAAAT ATCTGGGAAG TCCCTTCCAC TGCTGTGTTT CAGAAGTGT 5880  
GGTAAACAGC CCACAAATGT CAACAGCAGA AACATACAAG CTGTCAGCTT TGCACAAGGG 5940  
CCCAACACCC TGCTCATCAA GAAGCACTGT GGTGCTGTG TTAGTAATGT GCAAAACAGG 6000  
AGGCACATTT TCCCCACCTG TGTAGGTTCC AAAATATCTA GTGTTTTTCA TTTTACTTGG 6060  
ATCAGGAACC CAGCACTCCA CTGGATAAGC ATTATCCTTA TCCAAAACAG CCTTGTGGTC 6120  
AGTGTTTCATC TGCTGACTGT CAACTGTAGC ATTTTTTGGG GTTACAGTTT GAGCAGGATA 6180  
TTTGGTCCTG TAGTTTGCTA ACACACCCTG CAGCTCCAAA GGTCCCCAC CAACAGCAAA 6240  
AAAATGAAAA TTTGACCCTT GAATGGGTTT TCCAGCACCA TTTTCATGAG TTTTTTGTGT 6300  
CCCTGAATGC AAGTTTAACA TAGCAGTTAC CCCAATAACC TCAGTTTAA CAGTAACAGC 6360  
TTCCACATC AAAATATTTT CACAGGTAA GTCTCATTT AAATTAGGCA AAGGAATTAT 6420  
ACACTCCGCT ATCGCTACGT GACTGGGTCA TGGCTGCGCC CCGACACCCG CCAACACCCG 6480  
CTGACGCGCC CTGACGGGCT TGTCTGCTCC CGGCATCCGC TTACAGACAA GCTGTGACCG 6540  
TCTCCGGGAG CTGCATGTGT CAGAGGTTTT CACCGTCATC ACCGAAACGC GCGAGGCAGC 6600  
GGATCATAAT CAGCCATACC ACATTTGTAG AGGTTTTACT TGCTTTAAAA AACCTCCCAC 6660  
ACCTCCCCCT GAACCTGAAA CATAAAATGA ATGCAATTGT TGTGTTAAC TTGTTTATTG 6720

CAGCTTATAA TGGTTACAAA TAAAGCAATA GCATCACAAA TTTCACAAAT AAAGCATTTT	6780
TTTCACTGCA TTCTAGTTGT GGTTCGTCCA AACTCATCAA TGTATCTTAT CATGTCTGGA	6840
TCATAATCAG CCATACCACA TTTGTAGAGG TTTTACTTGC TTTAAAAAAC CTCCCACACC	6900
TCCCCCTGAA CCTGAAACAT AAAATGAATG CAATTGTTGT TGTAACTTG TTTATTGCAG	6960
CTTATAATGG TTACAAATAA AGCAATAGCA TCACAAATTT CACAAATAAA GCATTTTTTTT	7020
CACTGCATTG TAGTTGTGGT TTGTCCAAAC TCATCAATGT ATCTTATCAT GTCTGGATCC	7080
CAAGCTTACC ATGGTAACCC CTGGTCCCCT TCAGCCACCA CCACCCACC CAGCACACCT	7140
CCAACCTCAG CCAGACAAGG TTGTTGACAC AAGAGAGCCC TCAGGGGCAC AGAGAGAGTC	7200
TGGACACGTG GGGAGTCAGC CGTGTATCAT CGGAGGCGGC CGGGCACCCA CATCTGGTAT	7260
AAAAGGAGGC AGTGGCCAC AGAGGAGCAC AGCTGTGTTT GGCTGCAGGG CCAAGAGCGC	7320
TGTCAAGAAG ACCCACACGC CCCCCTCCAG CAGCTGAATT CCAGCTGGCA TTCGGTACT	7380
GTTGGTAAAA TGAAGACGC CAAAAACATA AAGAAAGGCC CGGCGCCATT CTATCCTCTA	7440
GAGGATGGAA CCGCTGGAGA GCAACTGCAT AAGGCTATGA AGACATACGC CCTGGTTCCT	7500
GGAACAATTG CTTTACAGA TGCACATATC GAGGTGAACA TCACGTACGC GGAATACTTC	7560
GAAATGTCCG TTCGGTTGGC AGAAGCTATG AAACGATATG GGCTGAATAC AAATCACAGA	7620
ATCGTCGTAT GCAGTGAAAA CTCTCTTCAA TTCTTTATGC CGGTGTTGGG CGCGTTATTT	7680
ATCGGAGTTG CAGTTGCGCC CGCGAACGAC ATTTATAATG AACGTGAATT GCTCAACAGT	7740
ATGAACATTT CGCAGCCTAC CGTAGTGTTT GTTCCAAAA AGGGGTTGCA AAAAATTTTG	7800
AACGTGCAAA AAAAATTACC AATAATCCAG AAAATTATTA TCATGGATTG TAAAACGGAT	7860
TACCAGGGAT TTCAGTCGAT GTACACGTTT GTCACATCTC ATCTACCTCC CGGTTTTAAT	7920
GAATACGATT TTGTACCAGA GTCCTTGAT CGTGACAAAA CAATTGCACT GATAATGAAT	7980
TCCTCTGGAT CTACTGGGTT ACCTAAGGGT GTGGCCCTTC CGCATAGAAC TGCCTGCGTC	8040
AGATTCTCGC ATGCCAGAGA TCCTATTTTT GGCAATCAAA TCATTCCGGA TACTGCGATT	8100
TTAAGTGTTG TTCCATTCCA TCACGGTTTT GGAATGTTTA CTACACTCGG ATATTTGATA	8160
TGTGGATTTT GAGTCGTCTT AATGTATAGA TTTGAAGAAG AGCTGTTTTT ACGATCCCTT	8220
CAGGATTACA AAATTCAAAG TGCCTTGCTA GTACCAACCC TATTTTCATT CTTCGCCAAA	8280

AGCACTCTGA TTGACAAATA CGATTTATCT AATTTACACG AAATTGCTTC TGGGGGCGCA	8340
CCTCTTTTGA AAGAAGTCGG GGAAGCGGTT GCAAAACGCT TCCATCTTCC AGGGATACGA	8400
CAAGGATATG GGCTCACTGA GACTACATCA GCTATTCTGA TTACACCCGA GGGGGATGAT	8460
AAACCGGGCG CGGTCGGTAA AGTTGTTCCA TTTTTTGAAG CGAAGGTTGT GGATCTGGAT	8520
ACCGGGAAAA CGCTGGGCGT TAATCAGAGA GGCGAATTAT GTGTCAGAGG ACCTATGATT	8580
ATGTCCGGTT ATGTAAACAA TCCGGAAGCG ACCAACGCCT TGATTGACAA GGATGGATGG	8640
CTACATTCTG GAGACATAGC TTA CTGGGAC GAAGACGAAC ACTTCTTCAT AGTTGACCGC	8700
TTGAAGTCTT TAATTAAATA CAAAGGATAT CAGGTGGCCC CCGCTGAATT GGAATCGATA	8760
TTGTTACAAC ACCCCAACAT CTTCGACGCG GCGGTGGCAG GTCTTCCCGA CGATGACGCC	8820
GGTGAAGTTC CCGCCGCCGT TGTGTTTTG GAGCACGGAA AGACGATGAC GGAAAAAGAG	8880
ATCGTGGATT ACGTCGCCAG TCAAGTAACA ACCGCGAAAA AGTTGCGCGG AGGAGTTGTG	8940
TTTGTGGACG AAGTACCGAA AGGTCTTACC GGAAAACTCG ACGCAAGAAA AATCAGAGAG	9000
ATCCTCATAA AGGCCAAGAA GGGCGGAAAG TCCAAATTGT AAAATGTAAC TGTATTCAGC	9060
GATGACGAAA TTCTTAGCTA TTGTAATGAC TCTAGAGGAT CTTTGTGAAG GAACCTTACT	9120
TCTGTGGTGT GACATAATTG GACAACTAC CTACAGAGAT TTAAAGCTCT AAGGTAAATA	9180
TAAAATTTTT AAGTGATAA TGTGTTAAAC TACTGATTCT AATTGTTTGT GTATTTTAGA	9240
TTCCAACCTA TGGAAGTAT GAATGGGAGC AGTGGTGGAA TGCCTTTAAT GAGGAAAAACC	9300
TGTTTTGCTC AGAAGAAATG CCATCTAGTG ATGATGAGGC TACTGCTGAC TCTCAACATT	9360
CTACTCCTCC AAAAAAGAAG AGAAAGGTAG AAGACCCCAA GGACTTTCCT TCAGAATTGC	9420
TAAGTTTTTT GAGTCATGCT GTGTTTAGTA ATAGAACTCT TGCTTGCTTT GCTATTTACA	9480
CCACAAAGGA AAAAGCTGCA CTGCTATACA AGAAAATTAT GGAAAAATAT TCTGTAACCT	9540
TTATAAGTAG GCATAACAGT TATAATCATA ACATACTGTT TTTTCTTACT CCACACAGGC	9600
ATAGAGTGTC TGCTATTAAT AACTATGCTC AAAAATTGTG TACCTTTAGC TTTTAAATT	9660
GTAAAGGGGT TAATAAGGAA TATTTGATGT ATAGTGCTT GACTAGAGAT CATAATCAGC	9720
CATACCACAT TTGTAGAGGT TTTACTTGCT TAAAAAACC TCCCACACCT CCCCTGAAC	9780
CTGAAACATA AAATGAATGC AATTGTTGTT GTTAACTTGT TTATTGCAGC TTATAATGGT	9840

-104-

TACAAATAAA GCAATAGCAT CACAAATTTT ACAAATAAAG CATTTTTTTT ACTGCATTCT	9900
AGTTGTGGTT TGTCCAAACT CATCAATGTA TCTTATCATG TCTGGATCCC CAGGAAGCTC	9960
CTCTGTGTCC TCATAAACCC TAACCTCCTC TACTTGAGAG GACATTCCAA TCATAGGCTG	10020
CCCATCCACC CTCTGTGTCC TCCTGTAAAT TAGGTCACCT AACAAAAAGG AAATTGGGTA	10080
GGGGTTTTTC ACAGACCGCT TTCTAAGGGT AATTTTAAAA TATCTGGGAA GTCCCTTCCA	10140
CTGCTGTGTT CCAGAAGTGT TGGTAAACAG CCCACAAATG TCAACAGCAG AAACATACAA	10200
GCTGTCAGCT TTGCACAAGG GCCCAACACC CTGCTCAGCA AGAAGCACTG TGGTTGCTGT	10260
GTTAGTAATG TGCAAAACAG GAGGCACATT TTCCCCACCT GTGTAGGTTT CAAAATATCT	10320
AGTGTTTTCA TTTTACTTG GATCAGGAAC CCAGCACTCC ACTGGATAAG CATTATCCTT	10380
ATCCAAAACA GCCTTGTGGT CAGTGTTTAT CTGCTGACTG TCAACTGTAG CATTTTTTGG	10440
GGTTACAGTT TGAGCAGGAT ATTTGGTCCT GTAGTTTGCT AACACACCCT GCAGCTCCAA	10500
AGGTTCCTCA CCAACAGCAA AAAAATGAAA ATTTGACCCT TGAATGGGTT TTCCAGCACC	10560
ATTTTCATGA GTTTTTTGTG TCCCTGAATG CAAGTTTAAC ATAGCAGTTA CCCCAATAAC	10620
CTCAGTTTTA ACAGTAACAG CTTCCACAT CAAAATATTT CCACAGGTTA AGTCCTCATT	10680
TAAATTAGGC AAAGGAA	10697

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:3:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 10549 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: circular

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:3:

TTCTTGAAGA CGAAAGGGCC TCGTGATACG CCTATTTTAA TAGGTTAATG TCATGATAAT	60
AATGGTTTCT TAGACGTCAG GTGGCACTTT TCGGGGAAAT GTGCGCGGAA CCCCTATTTG	120

TTTATTTTTTC TAAATACATT CAAATATGTA TCCGCTCATG AGACAATAAC CCTGATAAAT	180
GCTTCAATAA TATTGAAAAA GGAAGAGTAT GAGTATTCAA CATTTCCTGT TCGCCCTTAT	240
TCCCTTTTTTT GCGGCATTTT GCCTTCCTGT TTTTGCTCAC CCAGAAACGC TGGTGAAAGT	300
AAAAGATGCT GAAGATCAGT TGGGTGCACG AGTGGGTAC ATCGAACTGG ATCTCAACAG	360
CGGTAAGATC CTTGAGAGTT TTCGCCCCGA AGAACGTTTT CCAATGATGA GCACTTTTAA	420
AGTTCTGCTA TGTGGCGCGG TATTATCCCG TGTTGACGCC GGGCAAGAGC AACTCGGTCC	480
CCGCATACAC TATTCTCAGA ATGACTTGGT TGAGTACTCA CCAGTCACAG AAAAGCATCT	540
TACGGATGGC ATGACAGTAA GAGAATTATG CAGTGCTGCC ATAACCATGA GTGATAACAC	600
TGCGGCCAAC TTACTTCTGA CAACGATCGG AGGACCGAAG GAGCTAACCG CTTTTTTGCA	660
CAACATGGGG GATCATGTAA CTCGCCTTGA TCGTTGGGAA CCGGAGCTGA ATGAAGCCAT	720
ACCAAACGAC GAGCGTGACA CCACGATGCC TGCAGCAATG GCAACAACGT TGCGCCAACT	780
ATTAAGTGGC GAACTACTTA CTCTAGCTTC CCGGCAACAA TTAATAGACT GGATGGAGGC	840
GGATAAAGTT GCAGGACCAC TTCTGCGCTC GGCCCTTCCG GCTGGCTGGT TTATTGCTGA	900
TAAATCTGGA GCCCGGTGAGC GTGGGTCTCG CGGTATCATT GCAGCACTGG GGCCAGATGG	960
TAAGCCCTCC CGTATCGTAG TTATCTACAC GACGGGGAGT CAGGCAACTA TGGATGAACG	1020
AAATAGACAG ATCGCTGAGA TAGGTGCCTC ACTGATTAAG CATTGGTAAC TGTGAGACCA	1080
AGTTTACTCA TATATACTTT AGATTGATTT AAAACTTCAT TTTTAATTAA AAAGGATCTA	1140
GGTGAAGATC CTTTTTGATA ATCTCATGAC CAAAATCCCT TAACGTGAGT TTTGTTCCA	1200
CTGAGCGTCA GACCCCGTAG AAAAGATCAA AGGATCTTCT TGAGATCCTT TTTTCTGCG	1260
CGTAATCTGC TGCTTGCAAA CAAAAAAACC ACCGCTACCA GCGGTGGTTT GTTTGCCGGA	1320
TCAAGAGCTA CCAACTCTTT TTCCGAAGGT AACTGGCTTC AGCAGAGCGC AGATACCAA	1380
TACTGTCCTT CTAGTGTAGC CGTAGTTAGG CCACCACTTC AAGAACTCTG TAGCACCGCC	1440
TACATACCTC GCTCTGCTAA TCCTGTTACC AGTGGCTGCT GCCAGTGGCG ATAAGTCGTG	1500
TCTTACCGGG TTGGACTCAA GACGATAGTT ACCGGATAAG GCGCAGCGGT CGGGCTGAAC	1560
GGGGGGTTCC TGCACACAGC CCAGCTTGA GCGAACGACC TACACCGAAC TGAGATACCT	1620
ACAGCGTGAG CATTGAGAAA GCGCCACGCT TCCGAAGGG AGAAAGGCGG ACAGGTATCC	1680

GGTAAGCGGC AGGGTCGGAA CAGGAGAGCG CACGAGGGAG CTTCCAGGGG GAAACGCCTG 1740  
GTATCTTTAT AGTCCTGTCC GGTTCGCCA CCTCTGACTT GAGCGTCGAT TTTTGTGATG 1800  
CTCGTCAGGG GGGCGGAGCC TATGGAAAAA CGCCAGCAAC GCGGCCTTTT TACGGTTCCT 1860  
GGCCTTTTGC TGGCCTTTTG CTCACATGTT CTTTCCTGCG TTATCCCCTG ATTCTGTGGA 1920  
TAACCGTATT ACCGCCTTTG AGTGAGCTGA TACCGCTCGC CGCAGCCGAA CGACCGAGCG 1980  
CAGCGAGTCA GTGAGCGAGG AAGCGGAAGA GCGCCTGATG CGGTATTTTC TCCTTACGCA 2040  
TCTGTGCGGT ATTTACACACC GCATATGGTG CACTCTCAGT ACAATCTGCT CTGATGCCGC 2100  
ATAGTTAAGC CAGTATTCGA CCTCGAGGGA TCTTTGTGAA GGAACCTTAC TTCTGTGGTG 2160  
TGACATAATT GGACAAACTA CCTACAGAGA TTAAAGCTC TAAGGTAAAT ATAAAATTTT 2220  
TAAGTGTATA ATGTGTAAAA CTA CTGATTTC TAATTGTTTG TGTATTTTAG ATTCCAACCT 2280  
ATGGAAGTGA TGAATGGGAG CAGTGGTGGA ATGCCCTTAA TGAGGAAAAC CTGTTTGTCT 2340  
CAGAAGAAAT GCCATCTAGT GATGATGAGG CTACTGCTGA CTCTCAACAT TCTACTCCTC 2400  
CAAAAAAGAA GAGAAAGGTA GAAGACCCCA AGGACTTTCC TTCAGAATTG CTAAGTTTTT 2460  
TGAGTCATGC TGTGTTTAGT AATAGAACTC TTGCTTGCTT TGCTATTTAC ACCACAAAGG 2520  
AAAAAGCTGC ACTGCTATAC AAGAAAATTA TGGAAAAATA TTCTGTAACC TTTATAAGTA 2580  
GGCATAACAG TTATAATCAT AACATACTGT TTTTCTTAC TCCACACAGG CATAGAGTGT 2640  
CTGCTATTAA TAACTATGCT CAAAAATTGT GTACCTTTAG CTTTTTAATT TGTAAGGGG 2700  
TTAATAAGGA ATATTTGATG TATAGTGCCT TGACTAGAGA TCATAATCAG CCATACCACA 2760  
TTTGTAGAGG TTTTACTTGC TTAAAAAAC CTCCACACC TCCCCCTGAA CCTGAAACAT 2820  
AAAATGAATG CAATTGTTGT TGTAACTTG TTTATTGCAG CTTATAATGG TTACAAATAA 2880  
AGCAATAGCA TCACAAATTT CACAAATAAA GCATTTTTTT CACTGCATTG TAGTTGTGGT 2940  
TTGTCCAAAC TCATCAATGT ATCTTATCAT GTCTGGATCC GGCTGTGGAA TGTGTGTCAG 3000  
TTAGGGTGTG GAAAGTCCCC AGGCTCCCCA GCAGGCAGAA GTATGCAAAG CATGCATCTC 3060  
AATTAGTCAG CAACCAGGTG TGGAAAGTCC CCAGGCTCCC CAGCAGGCAG AAGTATGCAA 3120  
AGCATGCATC TCAATTAGTC AGCAACCATA GTCCCGCCCC TAACTCCGCC CATCCCGCCC 3180  
CTAACTCCGC CCAGTCCGC CCATTCTCCG CCCCATGGCT GACTAATTTT TTTTATTTAT 3240



GCAGAGGCCG AGGCCGCCTC GGCCTCTGAG CTATTCCAGA AGTAGTGAGG AGGCTTTTTT 3300  
GGAGGCCTAG GCTTTTGCAA AAAGCTTCAC GCTGCCGCAA GCACTCAGGG CGCAAGGGCT 3360  
GCTAAAGGAA GCGGAACACG TAGAAAGCCA GTCCGCAGAA ACGGTGCTGA CCCC GGATGA 3420  
ATGTCAGCTA CTGGGCTATC TGGACAAGGG AAAACGCAAG CGCAAAGAGA AAGCAGGTAG 3480  
CTTGCACTGG GCTTACATGG CGATAGCTAG ACTGGGCGGT TTTATGGACA GCAAGCGAAC 3540  
CGGAATTGCC AGCTGGGGCG CCCTCTGGTA AGGTTGGGAA GCCCTGCAA GTAAACTGGA 3600  
TGGCTTTCTT GCCGCCAAGG ATCTGATGGC GCAGGGGATC AAGATCTGAT CAAGAGACAG 3660  
GATGAGGATC GTTTCGCATG ATTGAACAAG ATGGATTGCA CGCAGGTTCT CCGGCCGCTT 3720  
GGGTGGAGAG GCTATTCCGC TATGACTGGG CACAACAGAC AATCGGCTGC TCTGATGCCG 3780  
CCGTGTTCCG GCTGTCAGCG CAGGGGCGCC CGGTTCTTTT TGTCAAGACC GACCTGTCCG 3840  
GTGCCCTGAA TGAAGTGCAG GACGAGGCAG CGCGGCTATC GTGGCTGGCC ACGACGGGCG 3900  
TTCCTTGCGC AGCTGTGCTC GACGTTGTCA CTGAAGCGGG AAGGGACTGG CTGCTATTGG 3960  
GCGAAGTGCC GGGGCAGGAT CTCCTGTCAT CTCACCTTGC TCCTGCCGAG AAAGTATCCA 4020  
TCATGGCTGA TGCAATGCGG CGGCTGCATA CGCTTGATCC GGCTACCTGC CCATTCGACC 4080  
ACCAAGCGAA ACATCGCATC GAGCGAGCAC GTACTCGGAT GGAAGCCGGT CTTGTCGATC 4140  
AGGATGATCT GGACGAAGAG CATCAGGGGC TCGCGCCAGC CGAACTGTTG GCCAGGCTCA 4200  
AGGCGCGCAT GCCCGACGGC GAGGATCTCG TCGTGACCCA TGGCGATGCC TGCTTGCCGA 4260  
ATATCATGGT GGAAAATGGC CGCTTTTCTG GATTATCGA CTGTGGCCGG CTGGGTGTGG 4320  
CGGACCGCTA TCAGGACATA GCGTTGGCTA CCCGTGATAT TGCTGAAGAG CTTGGCGGCG 4380  
AATGGGCTGA CCGCTTCCTC GTGCTTACG GTATCGCCGC TCCCGATTG CAGCGCATCG 4440  
CCTTCTATCG CCTTCTTGAC GAGTTCTTCT GAGCGGGACT CTGGGGTTG AAATGACCGA 4500  
CCAAGCGACG CCAACCTGC CATCACGAGA TTTCGATTCC ACCGCCGCT TCTATGAAAG 4560  
GTTGGGCTTC GGAATCGTTT TCCGGGACGC CGGCTGGATG ATCCTCCAGC GCGGGGATCT 4620  
CATGCTGGAG TTCTTCGCCC ACCCGGGCT CGATCCCTC GCGAGTTGCT TCAGCTGCTG 4680  
CCTGAGGCTG GACGACCTCG CGGAGTTCTA CCGGCAGTGC AAATCCGTG GCATCCAGGA 4740  
AACCAGCAGC GGCTATCCGC GCATCCATGC CCCC GAACTG CAGGAGTGGG GAGGCACGAT 4800

GGCCGCTTTG GTCCCGGATC TTTGTGAAGG AACCTTACTT CTGTGGTGTG ACATAATTGG	4860
ACAAACTACC TACAGAGATT TAAAGCTCTA AGGTAAATAT AAAATTTTAA AGTGATAAT	4920
GTGTAAACT ACTGATTCTA ATTGTTTGTG TATTTTAGAT TCCAACCTAT GGAAGTGATG	4980
AATGGGAGCA GTGGTGGAAT GCCTTTAATG AGGAAAACCT GTTTTGCTCA GAAGAAATGC	5040
CATCTAGTGA TGATGAGGCT ACTGCTGACT CTCAACATTC TACTCCTCCA AAAAAGAAGA	5100
GAAAGGTAGA AGACCCCAAG GACTTTCCTT CAGAATTGCT AAGTTTTTTG AGTCATGCTG	5160
TGTTTAGTAA TAGAACTCTT GCTTGCTTTG CTATTTACAC CACAAAGGAA AAAGCTGCAC	5220
TGCTATACAA GAAAATTATG GAAAAATATT CTGTAACCTT TATAAGTAGG CATAACAGTT	5280
ATAATCATAA CATACTGTTT TTTCTTACTC CACACAGGCA TAGAGTGTCT GCTATTAATA	5340
ACTATGCTCA AAAATTGTGT ACCTTTAGCT TTTTAATTTG TAAAGGGGTT AATAAGGAAT	5400
ATTTGATGTA TAGTGCCTTG ACTAGAGATC ATAATCAGCC ATACCACATT TGTAGAGGTT	5460
TTACTTGCTT TAAAAACCT CCCACACCTC CCCCTGAACC TGAAACATAA AATGAATGCA	5520
ATTGTTGTTG TTAAGTTGTT TATTGCAGCT TATAATGGTT ACAAATAAAG CAATAGCATC	5580
ACAAATTTCA CAAATAAAGC ATTTTTTTCA CTGCATTCTA GTTGTGGTTT GTCCAAACTC	5640
ATCAATGIAT CTIATCATGT CTGGATCCCC AGGAAGCTCC TCTGTGTCCT CATAAACCTT	5700
AACCTCCTCT ACTTGAGAGG ACATTCCAAT CATAGGCTGC CCATCCACCC TCTGTGTCCT	5760
CCTGTTAATT AGGTCACCTA AAAAAAGGA AATTGGGTAG GGGTTTTTCA CAGACCGCTT	5820
TCTAAGGGTA ATTTTAAAAT ATCTGGGAAG TCCCTTCCAC TGCTGTGTTT CAGAAGTGT	5880
GGTAAACAGC CCACAAATGT CAACAGCAGA AACATACAAG CTGTCAGCTT TGCACAAGGG	5940
CCCAACACCC TGCTCATCAA GAAGCACTGT GGTGCTGTG TTAGTAATGT GCAAAACAGG	6000
AGGCACATTT TCCCCACCTG TGTAGGTTCC AAAATATCTA GTGTTTTTCA TTTTACTTGG	6060
ATCAGGAACC CAGCACTCCA CTGGATAAGC ATTATCCTTA TCCAAAACAG CCTGTGGTC	6120
AGTGTTTCATC TGCTGACTGT CAACTGTAGC ATTTTTTGGG GTTACAGTTT GAGCAGGATA	6180
TTTGGTCCTG TAGTTTGCTA ACACACCCTG CAGCTCCAAA GGTTCCCCAC CAACAGCAAA	6240
AAAATGAAAA TTTGACCCTT GAATGGGTTT TCCAGCACCA TTTTCATGAG TTTTTGTGT	6300
CCCTGAATGC AAGTTTAACA TAGCAGTTAC CCCAATAACC TCAGTTTTAA CAGTAACAGC	6360

TTCCACATC AAAATATTTT CACAGGTAA GTCCTCATTT AAATTAGGCA AAGGAATTAT	6420
ACACTCCGCT ATCGCTACGT GACTGGGTCA TGGCTGCGCC CCGACACCCG CCAACACCCG	6480
CTGACGCGCC CTGACGGGCT TGTCTGCTCC CGGCATCCGC TTACAGACAA GCTGTGACCG	6540
TCTCCGGGAG CTGCATGTGT CAGAGGTTTT CACCGTCATC ACCGAAACGC GCGAGGCAGC	6600
GGATCATAAT CAGCCATACC ACATTTGTAG AGGTTTACT TGCTTTAAAA AACCTCCCAC	6660
ACCTCCCCCT GAACCTGAAA CATAAAATGA ATGCAATTGT TGTGTTAAC TTGTTTATTG	6720
CAGCTTATAA TGTTACAAA TAAAGCAATA GCATCACAAA TTTCACAAAT AAAGCATTTT	6780
TTTCACTGCA TTCTAGTTGT GGTTCGTCCA AACTCATCAA TGTATCTTAT CATGTCTGGA	6840
TCATAATCAG CCATACCACA TTTGTAGAGG TTTACTTGC TTAAAAAAC CTCCCACACC	6900
TCCCCCTGAA CCTGAAACAT AAAATGAATG CAATTGTTGT TGTTAACTTG TTTATTGCAG	6960
CTTATAATGG TTACAAATAA AGCAATAGCA TCACAAATTT CACAAATAAA GCATTTTTTT	7020
CACTGCATTC TAGTTGTGGT TTGTCCAAAC TCATCAATGT ATCTTATCAT GTCTGGATCC	7080
CAAGTTCATC TATTTCTTCC CACATCTGGT ATAAAAGGAG GCAGTGGCCC ACAGAGGAGC	7140
ACAGCTGTGT TTGGCTGCAG GGCCAAGAGC GCTGTCAAGA AGACCCACAC GCCCCCTCC	7200
AGCAGCTGAA TTCCAGCTGG CATTCCGGTA CTGTTGGTAA AATGGAAGAC GCCAAAAACA	7260
TAAAGAAAGG CCCGGCGCCA TTCTATCCTC TAGAGGATGG AACCGCTGGA GAGCAACTGC	7320
ATAAGGCTAT GAAGAGATAC GCCCTGGTTC CTGGAACAAT TGCTTTTACA GATGCACATA	7380
TCGAGGTGAA CATCACGTAC GCGGAATACT TCGAAATGTC CGTTCGGTTG GCAGAAGCTA	7440
TGAAACGATA TGGGCTGAAT ACAAATCACA GAATCGTCGT ATGCAGTGAA AACTCTCTTC	7500
AATTCTTTAT GCCGGTGTG GCGCGTTAT TTATCGGAGT TGCAGTTGCG CCCGCGAACG	7560
ACATTTATAA TGAACGTGAA TTGCTCAACA GTATGAACAT TTCGCAGCCT ACCGTAGTGT	7620
TTGTTTCCAA AAAGGGGTTG CAAAAAATTT TGAACGTGCA AAAAAAATTA CCAATAATCC	7680
AGAAAATTAT TATCATGGAT TCTAAAACGG ATTACCAGGG ATTCAGTCG ATGTACACGT	7740
TCGTCACATC TCATCTACCT CCCGTTTTTA ATGAATACGA TTTTGTACCA GAGTCCTTG	7800
ATCGTGACAA AACAATTGCA CTGATAATGA ATTCCTCTGG ATCTACTGGG TTACCTAAGG	7860
GTGTGGCCCT TCCGCATAGA ACTGCCTGCG TCAGATTCTC GCATGCCAGA GATCCTATTT	7920

TTGGCAATCA AATCATTCCG GATACTGCGA TTTTAAGTGT TGTTCCATTG CATCACGGTT	7980
TTGGAATGTT TACTACACTC GGATATTTGA TATGTGGATT TCGAGTCGTC TTAATGTATA	8040
GATTTGAAGA AGAGCTGTTT TTACGATCCC TTCAGGATTG CAAAATTCAA AGTGGCTTGC	8100
TAGTACCAAC CCTATTTTCA TTCTTCGCCA AAAGCACTCT GATTGACAAA TACGATTTAT	8160
CTAATTTACA CGAAATTGCT TCTGGGGGCG CACCTCTTTC GAAAGAAGTC GGGGAAGCGG	8220
TTGCAAAACG CTTCCATCTT CCAGGGATAC GACAAGGATA TGGGCTCACT GAGACTACAT	8280
CAGCTATTCT GATTACACCC GAGGGGGATG ATAAACCGGG CGCGGTCGGT AAAGTTGTTC	8340
CATTTTTTGA AGCGAAGGTT GTGGATCTGG ATACCGGGAA AACGCTGGGC GTTAATCAGA	8400
GAGGCGAATT ATGTGTCAGA GGACCTATGA TTATGTCCGG TTATGTAAAC AATCCGGAAG	8460
CGACCAACGC CTTGATTGAC AAGGATGGAT GGCTACATTG TGGAGACATA GCTTACTGGG	8520
ACGAAGACGA ACACTTCTTC ATAGTTGACC GCTTGAAGTC TTTAATTAAA TACAAAGGAT	8580
ATCAGGTGGC CCCCCTGAA TTGGAATCGA TATTGTTACA ACACCCCAAC ATCTTCGACG	8640
CGGGCGTGGC AGGTCTTCCC GACGATGACG CCGGTGAACT TCCCGCCGCC GTTGTGTTT	8700
TGGAGCACGG AAAGACGATG ACGGAAAAAG AGATCGTGGA TTACGTCGCC AGTCAAAGTAA	8760
CAACCGCGAA AAAGTTGCGC GGAGGAGTTG TGTTTGTGGA CGAAGTACCG AAAGGTCTTA	8820
CCGGAAAACT CGACGCAAGA AAAATCAGAG AGATCCTCAT AAAGGCCAAG AAGGGCGGAA	8880
AGTCCAAATT GTAAAATGTA ACTGTATTCA GCGATGACGA AATTCTTAGC TATTGTAATG	8940
ACTCTAGAGG ATCTTTGTGA AGGAACCTTA CTTCTGTGGT GTGACATAAT TGGACAAACT	9000
ACCTACAGAG ATTTAAAGCT CTAAGGTAAA TATAAAATTT TTAAGTGTAT AATGTGTTAA	9060
ACTACTGATT CTAATTGTTT GTGTATTTTA GATTCCAACC TATGGAAGTG ATGAATGGGA	9120
GCAGTGGTGG AATGCCTTTA ATGAGGAAAA CCTGTTTTGC TCAGAAGAAA TGCCATCTAG	9180
TGATGATGAG GCTACTGCTG ACTCTCAACA TTCTACTCCT CCAAAAAAGA AGAGAAAGGT	9240
AGAAGACCCC AAGGACTTTC CTTCAGAATT GCTAAGTTTT TTGAGTCATG CTGTGTTTAC	9300
TAATAGAACT CTTGCTTGCT TTGCTATTTA CACCACAAAG GAAAAAGCTG CACTGCTATA	9360
CAAGAAAATT ATGGAAAAAT ATTCTGTAAC CTTTATAAGT AGGCATAACA GTTATAATCA	9420
TAACATACTG TTTTTTCTTA CTCCACACAG GCATAGAGTG TCTGCTATTA ATAACATATGC	9480

-111-

TCAAAAATTG TGTACCTTTA GCTTTTTAAT TTGTAAAGGG GTTAATAAGG AATATTTGAT	9540
GTATAGTGCC TTGACTAGAG ATCATAATCA GCCATACCAC ATTTGTAGAG GTTTTACTTG	9600
CTTTAAAAAA CCTCCCACAC CTCCCCCTGA ACCTGAAACA TAAAATGAAT GCAATTGTTG	9660
TTGTTAACTT GTTTATTGCA GCTTATAATG GTTACAAATA AAGCAATAGC ATCACAAATT	9720
TCACAAATAA AGCATTTTTT TCACTGCATT CTAGTTGTGG TTTGTCCAAA CTCATCAATG	9780
TATCTTATCA TGTCTGGATC CCCAGGAAGC TCCTCTGTGT CCTCATAAAC CCTAACCTCC	9840
TCTACTTGAG AGGACATTCC AATCATAGGC TGCCCATCCA CCCTCTGTGT CCTCCTGTTA	9900
ATTAGGTCAC TTAACAAAAA GGAAATTGGG TAGGGGTTTT TCACAGACCG CTTTCTAAGG	9960
GTAATTTTAA AATATCTGGG AAGTCCCTTC CACTGCTGTG TTCCAGAAGT GTTGGTAAAC	10020
AGCCACAAA TGTCAACAGC AGAAACATAC AAGCTGTCAG CTTTGACAAA GGGCCCAACA	10080
CCCTGCTCAG CAAGAAGCAC TGTGGTTGCT GTGTTAGTAA TGTGCAAAAC AGGAGGCACA	10140
TTTTCCCCAC CTGTGTAGGT TCCAAAATAT CTAGTGTTTT CATTTTACT TGGATCAGGA	10200
ACCCAGCACT CCACTGGATA AGCATTATCC TTATCCAAAA CAGCCTTGTC GTCAGTGTTT	10260
ATCTGCTGAC TGTCAACTGT AGCATTTTTT GGGGTIACAG TTTGAGCAGG ATATTTGGTC	10320
CTGTAGTTTG CTAACACACC CTGCAGCTCC AAAGGTTCCC CACCAACAGC AAAAAATGA	10380
AAATTTGACC CTTGAATGGG TTTTCCAGCA CCATTTTCAT GAGTTTTTTG TGTCCCTGAA	10440
TGCAAGTTTA ACATAGCAGT TACCCCAATA ACCTCAGTTT TAACAGTAAC AGCTTCCCAC	10500
ATCAAAATAT TTCCACAGGT TAAGTCCTCA TTAAATTAG GCAAAGGAA	10549

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:4:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 10558 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: circular

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:4:

TTCTTGAAGA CGAAAGGGCC TCGTGATACG CCTATTTTTA TAGGTTAATG TCATGATAAT	60
AATGGTTTCT TAGACGTCAG GTGGCACTTT TCGGGGAAAT GTGCGCGGAA CCCCTATTTG	120
TTTATTTTTC TAAATACATT CAAATATGTA TCCGCTCATG AGACAATAAC CCTGATAAAT	180
GCTTCAATAA TATTGAAAAA GGAAGAGTAT GAGTATTCAA CATTTCCTGT TCGCCCTTAT	240
TCCCTTTTTT GCGGCATTTT GCCTTCCTGT TTTTGCTCAC CCAGAAACGC TGGTGAAAGT	300
AAAAGATGCT GAAGATCAGT TGGGTGCACG AGTGGGTAC ATCGAACTGG ATCTCAACAG	360
CGGTAAGATC CTTGAGAGTT TTCGCCCCGA AGAACGTTTT CCAATGATGA GCACTTTTAA	420
AGTTCTGCTA TGTGGCGCGG TATTATCCCG TGTGACGCC GGGCAAGAGC AACTCGGTCC	480
CCGCATACAC TATTCTCAGA ATGACTTGGT TGAGTACTCA CCAGTCACAG AAAAGCATCT	540
TACGGATGGC ATGACAGTAA GAGAATTATG CAGTGCTGCC ATAACCATGA GTGATAACAC	600
TGCGGCCAAC TTAATTCTGA CAACGATCGG AGGACCGAAG GAGCTAACCG CTTTTTTGCA	660
CAACATGGGG GATCATGTAA CTCGCCTTGA TCGTTGGGAA CCGGAGCTGA ATGAAGCCAT	720
ACCAAACGAC GAGCGTGACA CCACGATGCC TGCAGCAATG GCAACAACGT TCGCGAAACT	780
ATTAAGTGGC GAACTACTTA CTCTAGCTTC CCGGCAACAA TTAATAGACT GGATGGAGGC	840
GGATAAAGTT GCAGGACCAC TTCTGCGCTC GGCCCTTCCG GCTGGCTGGT TTATTGCTGA	900
TAAATCTGGA GCCGGTGAGC GTGGGTCTCG CGGTATCATT GCAGCACTGG GGCCAGATGG	960
TAAGCCCTCC CGTATCGTAG TTATCTACAC GACGGGGAGT CAGGCAACTA TGGATGAACG	1020
AAATAGACAG ATCGCTGAGA TAGGTGCCTC ACTGATTAAG CATTGGTAAC TGTGAGACCA	1080
AGTTTACTCA TATATACTTT AGATTGATTT AAAACTTCAT TTTTAATTTA AAAGGATCTA	1140
GGTGAAGATC CTTTTTGATA ATCTCATGAC CAAAATCCCT TAACGTGAGT TTTCGTTCCA	1200
CTGAGCGTCA GACCCCGTAG AAAAGATCAA AGGATCTTCT TGAGATCCTT TTTTCTGCG	1260
CGTAATCTGC TGCTTGCAAA CAAAAAACC ACCGCTACCA GCGGTGGTTT GTTTGCCGGA	1320
TCAAGAGCTA CCAACTCTTT TTCCGAAGGT AACTGGCTTC AGCAGAGCGC AGATACCAA	1380
TACTGTCTT CTAGGTAGC CGTAGTIAGG CCACCACTTC AAGAACTCTG TAGCACC GCC	1440
TACATACCTC GCTCTGCTAA TCCTGTTACC AGTGGCTGCT GCCAGTGGCG ATAAGTCGTG	1500

TCTTACCGGG TTGGA	CTCAA GACG	ATAGTT ACCG	GATAAG GCGC	AGCGGT CGGG	CTGAAC	1560
GGGGGGTTTCG TGCAC	ACAGC CCAG	CTTGGA GCGA	ACGACC TACAC	CGAAC TGAG	ATACCT	1620
ACAGCGTGAG CATTG	AGAAA GCGCC	ACGCT TCCCG	AAGGG AGAA	AGGCGG ACAG	GTTATCC	1680
GGTAAGCGGC AGGGT	CGGAA CAGG	AGAGCG CACG	AGGGAG CTTCC	AGGGG GAAAC	GCCTG	1740
GTATCTTTAT AGTCC	TGTG GGTTC	CGCCA CCTCT	GACTT GAGCG	TCGAT TTTT	TGTGATG	1800
CTCGTCAGGG GGGCG	GAGCC TATG	AAAAA CGCC	AGCAAC GCGGC	CTTTT TACG	GTTCTCT	1860
GGCCTTTTGC TGGC	CTTTT CTCAC	ATGTT CTTTC	TCTGCG TTAT	CCCCCTG ATT	CTGTGGA	1920
TAACCGTATT ACCGC	CTTTG AGTG	AGCTGA TACCG	CTCGC GCGAG	CCGAA CGACC	GAGCG	1980
CAGCGAGTCA GTGAG	CGAGG AAGCG	GAAGA GCGC	CTGAT CGGT	ATTTTC TCCT	TACGCA	2040
TCTGTGCGGT ATTT	CACACC GCAT	ATGGTG CACT	CTCAGT ACAAT	CTGCT CTGAT	GCCGC	2100
ATAGTTAAGC CAGT	ATTGCA CCTC	GAGGGA TCTTT	TGTGA GGAAC	CTTAC TTCT	TGTGGTG	2160
TGACATAATT GGACA	AACTA CCTA	CAGAGA TTAA	AGCTC TAAG	GTAAT ATAAA	ATTTT	2220
TAAGTGTATA ATGT	GTTAAA CTACT	GATTC TAATT	GTTTG TGTAT	TTTAG ATTCC	AACT	2280
ATGGAAGTGA TGAAT	GGGAG CAGT	GGTGA ATGC	CTTTAA TGAG	GAAAAC CTGTT	TTTGCT	2340
CAGAAGAAAT GCCAT	CTAGT GATG	ATGAG CTACT	GCTGA CTCT	CAACAT TCTAC	TCTC	2400
CAAAAAAGAA GAGAA	AGGTA GAAG	ACCCCA AGGAC	TTTCC TTCAG	AATG CTAAG	TTTTT	2460
TGAGTCATGC TGTG	TTTAGT AATA	GAAGCTC TTGCT	TGCTT TGCT	ATTAC ACCA	CAAAGG	2520
AAAAAGCTGC ACTG	CTATAC AAGAA	ATTA TGGAA	AAATA TTCT	GTAACC TTTAT	AAGTA	2580
GGCATAACAG TTATA	ATCAT AACAT	ACTGT TTTT	TCTTAC TCCAC	ACAGG CATAG	AGTGT	2640
CTGCTATTAA TAACT	ATGCT CAAAA	ATTGT GTAC	CTTTT CTTTT	TAATT TGTA	AAGGGG	2700
TTAATAAGGA ATATT	TGATG TATAG	TGCCT TGACT	AGAGA TCATA	ATCAG CCAT	ACCACA	2760
TTTGTAGAGG TTTT	ACTTGC TTTAA	AAAAAC CTCCC	ACACC TCCCC	CTGAA	CACT	2820
AAAATGAATG CAATT	GTTGT TGTAA	ACTTG TTTAT	TGCAG CTTAT	AATGG TTACA	AAATAA	2880
AGCAATAGCA TCACA	AATTT CACAA	ATAAA GCAT	TTTTTT CACT	GCAATC TAGT	TGTGGT	2940
TTGTCCAAAC TCAT	CAATGT ATCT	TATCAT GTCT	GATCC GGCT	TGTGGAA TGT	TGTCTCAG	3000
TTAGGGTGTG GAAAG	TCCCC AGGCT	CCCCA GCAGG	CAGAA GTATG	CAAAG CATG	CATCTC	3060

AATTAGTCAG CAACCAGGTG TGGAAAGTCC CCAGGCTCCC CAGCAGGCAG AAGTATGCAA	3120
AGCATGCATC TCAATTAGTC AGCAACCATA GTCCCGCCCC TAACTCCGCC CATCCCGCCC	3180
CTAACTCCGC CCAGTTCCGC CCATTCTCCG CCCCATGGCT GACTAATTTT TTTTATTIAT	3240
GCAGAGGCCG AGGCCGCCTC GGCCTCTGAG CTATTCCAGA AGTAGTGAGG AGGCTTTTTT	3300
GGAGGCCTAG GCTTTTGCAA AAAGCTTCAC GCTGCCGCAA GCACTCAGGG CGCAAGGGCT	3360
GCTAAAGGAA GCGGAACACG TAGAAAGCCA GTCCGCAGAA ACGGTGCTGA CCCC GGATGA	3420
ATGTCAGCTA CTGGGCTATC TGGACAAGGG AAAACGCAAG CGCAAAGAGA AAGCAGGTAG	3480
CTTGCACTGG GCTTACATGG CGATAGCTAG ACTGGGCGGT TTTATGGACA GCAAGCGAAC	3540
CGGAATTGCC AGCTGGGGCG CCCTCTGGTA AGTTGGGAA GCCCTGCAAA GTAAACTGGA	3600
TGGCTTTCTT GCCGCCAAGG ATCTGATGGC GCAGGGGATC AAGATCTGAT CAAGAGACAG	3660
GATGAGGATC GTTTCGCATG ATTGAACAAG ATGGATTGCA CGCAGGTTCT CCGGCCGCTT	3720
GGGTGGAGAG GCTATTCGGC TATGACTGGG CACAACAGAC AATCGGCTGC TCTGATGCCG	3780
CCGTGTTCCG GCTGTCAGCG CAGGGGCGCC CGGTTCTTTT TGTCAAGACC GACCTGTCCG	3840
GTGCCCTGAA TGAAGTGCAG GACGAGGCAG CGCGGCTATC GTGGCTGGCC ACGACGGGCG	3900
TTCCTTGCGC AGCTGTGCTC GACGTTGTCA CTGAAGCGGG AAGGGACTGG CTGCTATTGG	3960
GCGAAGTGCC GGGGCAGGAT CTCCTGTCAT CTCACCTTGC TCCTGCCGAG AAAGTATCCA	4020
TCATGGCTGA TGCAATGCGG CGGCTGCATA CGCTTGATCC GGCTACCTGC CCATTCGACC	4080
ACCAAGCGAA ACATCGCATC GAGCGAGCAC GTACTCGGAT GGAAGCCGGT CTTGTGCATC	4140
AGGATGATCT GGACGAAGAG CATCAGGGGC TCGCGCCAGC CGAACTGTTT GCCAGGCTCA	4200
AGGCGCGCAT GCCCGACGGC GAGGATCTCG TCGTGACCCA TGGCGATGCC TGCTTGCCGA	4260
ATATCATGGT GGAAAATGGC CGCTTTTCTG GATTTCATCGA CTGTGGCCGG CTGGGTGTGG	4320
CGGACCGCTA TCAGGACATA GCGTTGGCTA CCCGTGATAT TGCTGAAGAG CTTGGCGGCG	4380
AATGGGCTGA CCGCTTCCTC GTGCTTTACG GTATCGCCGC TCCCGATTCT CAGCGCATCG	4440
CCTTCTATCG CTTTCTTGAC GAGTTCTTCT GAGCGGGACT CTGGGGTTCT AAATGACCGA	4500
CCAAGCGACG CCAACCTGC CATCAGAGA TTTCGATTCC ACCGCCGCTT TCTATGAAAG	4560
GTTGGGCTTC GGAATCGTTT TCCGGGACGC CGGCTGGATG ATCCTCCAGC GCGGGGATCT	4620



CATGCTGGAG TTCTTCGCCC ACCCCGGGCT CGATCCCCTC GCGAGTTGGT TCAGCTGCTG	4680
CCTGAGGCTG GACGACCTCG CGGAGTTCTA CCGGCAGTGC AAATCCGTCG GCATCCAGGA	4740
AACCAGCAGC GGCTATCCGC GCATCCATGC CCCCGAACCTG CAGGAGTGGG GAGGCACGAT	4800
GGCCGCTTTG GTCCCGGATC TTTGTGAAGG AACCTTACTT CTGTGGTGTG ACATAATTGG	4860
ACAACTACC TACAGAGATT TAAAGCTCTA AGGTAAATAT AAAATTTTAA AGTGTATAAT	4920
GTGTTAAACT ACTGATTCTA ATTGTTTGTG TATTTTAGAT TCCAACCTAT GGAACCTGATG	4980
AATGGGAGCA GTGGTGGAAT GCCTTTAATG AGGAAAACCT GTTTTGCTCA GAAGAAATGC	5040
CATCTAGTGA TGATGAGGCT ACTGCTGACT CTCAACATTC TACTCCTCCA AAAAAGAAGA	5100
GAAAGGTAGA AGACCCCAAG GACTTTCCTT CAGAATTGCT AAGTTTTTTG AGTCATGCTG	5160
TGTTTAGTAA TAGAACTCTT GCTTGCTTTG CTATTACAC CACAAAGGAA AAAGCTGCAC	5220
TGCTATACAA GAAAATTATG GAAAAATATT CTGTAACTT TATAAGTAGG CATAACAGTT	5280
ATAATCATAA CATACTGTTT TTTCTTACTC CACACAGGCA TAGAGTGTCT GCTATTAATA	5340
ACTATGCTCA AAAATTGTGT ACCTTTAGCT TTTTAATTTG TAAAGGGGTT AATAAGGAAT	5400
ATTTGATGTA TAGTGCCCTG ACTAGAGATC ATAATCAGCC ATACCACATT TGTAAGGTT	5460
TTACTTGCTT TAAAAAACCT CCCACACCTC CCCCTGAACC TGAAACATAA AATGAATGCA	5520
ATTGTTGTTG TTAACCTGTT TATTGCAGCT TATAATGGTT ACAAATAAAG CAATAGCATC	5580
ACAAATTTCA CAAATAAAGC ATTTTTTTCA CTGCATTCTA GTTGTGGTTT GTCCAAACTC	5640
ATCAATGTAT CTTATCATGT CTGGATCCCC AGGAAGCTCC TCTGTGTCCT CATAAACCTT	5700
AACCTCCTCT ACTTGAGAGG ACATTCCAAT CATAGGCTGC CCATCCACCC TCTGTGTCCT	5760
CCTGTTAATT AGGTCACCTA ACAAAAAGGA AATTGGGTAG GGGTTTTTCA CAGACCGCTT	5820
TCTAAGGGTA ATTTTAAAT ATCTGGGAAG TCCCTTCCAC TGCTGTGTTT CAGAAGTGT	5880
GGTAAACAGC CCACAAATGT CAACAGCAGA AACATACAAG CTGTCAGCTT TGCACAAGGG	5940
CCCAACACCC TGCTCATCAA GAAGCACTGT GGTTGCTGTG TTAGTAATGT GCAAAACAGG	6000
AGGCACATTT TCCCCACCTG TGTAGGTTCC AAAATATCTA GTGTTTTTCA TTTTACTTGG	6060
ATCAGGAACC CAGCACTCCA CTGGATAAGC ATTATCCTTA TCCAAAACAG CCTTGTGGTC	6120
AGTGTTTCATC TGCTGACTGT CAACTGTAGC ATTTTTTGGG GTTACAGTTT GAGCAGGATA	6180

TTTGGTCCTG TAGTTTGCTA ACACACCCTG CAGCTCCAAA GGTTCCCCAC CAACAGCAAA	6240
AAAAATGAAAA TTTGACCCTT GAATGGGTTT TCCAGCACCA TTTTCATGAG TTTTGTGT	6300
CCCTGAATGC AAGTTTAAAC TAGCAGTTAC CCCAATAACC TCAGTTTAA CAGTAACAGC	6360
TTCCACATC AAAATATTTT CACAGGTAA GTCTCATT AAATTAGGCA AAGGAATTAT	6420
AACTCCGCT ATCGCTACGT GACTGGGTCA TGGCTGCGCC CCGACACCCG CCAACACCCG	6480
CTGACGCGCC CTGACGGGCT TGTCTGCTCC CGGCATCCGC TTACAGACAA GCTGTGACCG	6540
TCTCCGGGAG CTGCATGTGT CAGAGGTTTT CACCGTCATC ACCGAAACGC GCGAGGCAGC	6600
GGATCATAAT CAGCCATACC ACATTTGTAG AGGTTTTACT TGCTTTAAAA AACCTCCCAC	6660
ACCTCCCCCT GAACCTGAAA CATAAAATGA ATGCAATTGT TGTGTAAAC TTGTTTATTG	6720
CAGCTTATAA TGTTACAAA TAAAGCAATA GCATCACAAA TTTCACAAAT AAAGCATTTT	6780
TTTCACTGCA TTCTAGTTGT GGTGTGTCCA AACTCATCAA TGTATCTTAT CATGTCTGGA	6840
TCATAATCAG CCATACCACA TTTGTAGAGG TTTTACTTGC TTTAAAAAAC CTCCCACACC	6900
TCCCCCTGAA CCTGAAACAT AAAATGAATG CAATTGTTGT TGTAACTTG TTTATTGCAG	6960
CTTATAATGG TTACAAATAA AGCAATAGCA TCACAAATTT CACAAATAAA GCATTTTTTT	7020
CACTGCATTG TAGTTGTGGT TTGTCCAAAC TCATCAATGT ATCTTATCAT GTCTGGATCC	7080
CAGTGGGGAG TCAGCCGTGT ATCATCGCCC ACATCTGGTA TAAAAGGAGG CAGTGGCCCA	7140
CAGAGGAGCA CAGCTGTGTT TGGCTGCAGG GCCAAGAGCG CTGTCAAGAA GACCCACACG	7200
CCCCCCTCCA GCAGCTGAAT TCCAGCTGGC ATTCCGGTAC TGTGTTAAA ATGGAAGACG	7260
CCAAAAACAT AAAGAAAGGC CCGGCGCCAT TCTATCCTCT AGAGGATGGA ACCGCTGGAG	7320
AGCAACTGCA TAAGGCTATG AAGAGATACG CCCTGGTTCC TGAACAATT GCTTTTACAG	7380
ATGCACATAT CGAGGTGAAC ATCAGTACG CGGAATACTT CGAAATGTCC GTTCGGTTGG	7440
CAGAAGCTAT GAAACGATAT GGGCTGAATA CAAATCACAG AATCGTCGTA TGCAGTAAA	7500
ACTCTCTTCA ATTCTTTATG CCGGTGTTGG GCGCGTTATT TATCGGAGTT GCAGTTGCGC	7560
CCGCGAACGA CATTTATAAT GAACGTGAAT TGCTCAACAG TATGAACATT TCGCAGCCTA	7620
CCGTAGTGTT TGTTCCTAAA AAGGGGTTGC AAAAAATTTT GAACGTGCAA AAAAAATTAC	7680
CAATAATCCA GAAAAATTAT ATCATGGATT CTAAAACGGA TTACCAGGGA TTTCAGTCGA	7740

TGTACACGTT CGTCACATCT CATCTACCTC CCGGTTTTAA TGAATACGAT TTTGTACCAG	7800
AGTCCTTTGA TCGTGACAAA ACAATTGCAC TGATAATGAA TTCCTCTGGA TCTACTGGGT	7860
TACCTAAGGG TGTGGCCCTT CCGCATAGAA CTGCCTGCGT CAGATTCTCG CATGCCAGAG	7920
ATCCTATTTT TGGCAATCAA ATCATTCCGG ATACTGCGAT TTTAAGTGTT GTTCCATTCC	7980
ATCACGGTTT TGGAATGTTT ACTACACTCG GATATTTGAT ATGTGGATTT CGAGTCGTCT	8040
TAATGTATAG ATTTGAAGAA GAGCTGTTTT TACGATCCCT TCAGGATTAC AAAATTCAAA	8100
GTGCGTTGCT AGTACCAACC CTATTTTCAT TCTTCGCCAA AAGCACTCTG ATTGACAAAT	8160
ACGATTTATC TAATTTACAC GAAATTGCTT CTGGGGGCGC ACCTCTTTCG AAAGAAGTCG	8220
GGGAAGCGGT TGCAAAACGC TTCCATCTTC CAGGGATACG ACAAGGATAT GGGCTCACTG	8280
AGACTACATC AGCTATTCTG ATTACACCCG AGGGGGATGA TAAACCGGGC GCGGTCGGTA	8340
AAGTTGTTCC ATTTTTTGAA GCGAAGGTTG TGGATCTGGA TACCGGGAAA ACGCTGGGCG	8400
TTAATCAGAG AGGCGAATTA TGTGTCAGAG GACCTATGAT TATGTCCGGT TATGTAAACA	8460
ATCCGGAAGC GACCAACGCC TTGATTGACA AGGATGGATG GCTACATTCT GGAGACATAG	8520
CTTACTGGGA CGAAGACGAA CACTTCTTCA TAGTTGACCG CTTGAAGTCT TTAATTAAAT	8580
ACAAAGGATA TCAGGTGGCC CCCGCTGAAT TGGAATCGAT ATTGTTACAA CACCCCAACA	8640
TCTTCGACGC GGGCGTGGCA GGTCTTCCCG ACGATGACGC CGGTGAACCT CCCGCCGCCG	8700
TTGTTGTTTT GGAGCACGGA AAGACGATGA CGGAAAAAGA GATCGTGGAT TACGTCGCCA	8760
GTCAAGTAAC AACC CGGAAA AAGTTGCGCG GAGGAGTTGT GTTTGTGGAC GAAGTACCGA	8820
AAGGTCTTAC CGGAAA ACTC GACGCAAGAA AAATCAGAGA GATCCTCATA AAGGCCAAGA	8880
AGGGCGGAAA GTCCAAATTG TAAAATGTAA CTGTATTCAG CGATGACGAA ATTCTTAGCT	8940
ATTGTAATGA CTCTAGAGGA TCTTTGTGAA GGAACCTTAC TTCTGTGGTG TGACATAATT	9000
GGACAAACTA CCTACAGAGA TTAAAGCTC TAAGGTAAAT ATAAAAATTTT TAAGTGATA	9060
ATGTGTTAAA CTACTGATTC TAATTGTTT TGTATTTTAG ATTCCAACCT ATGGAAGTGA	9120
TGAATGGGAG CAGTGGTGGG ATGCCTTTAA TGAGGAAAAC CTGTTTTGCT CAGAAGAAAT	9180
GCCATCTAGT GATGATGAGG CTACTGCTGA CTCTCAACAT TCTACTCCTC CAAAAAGAA	9240
GAGAAAGGTA GAAGACCCCA AGGACTTTCC TTCAGAATTG CTAAGTTTTT TGAGTCATGC	9300

-118-

TGTGTTTAGT AATAGAACTC TTGCTTGCTT TGCTATTTAC ACCACAAAGG AAAAAGCTGC	9360
ACTGCTATAC AAGAAAATTA TGGAAAAATA TTCTGTAACC TTTATAAGTA GGCATAACAG	9420
TTATAATCAT AACATACTGT TTTTCTTAC TCCACACAGG CATAGAGTGT CTGCTATTAA	9480
TAACTATGCT CAAAAATTGT GTACCTTTAG CTTTTTAATT TGTAAGGGG TTAATAAGGA	9540
ATATTTGATG TATAGTGCCT TGACTAGAGA TCATAATCAG CCATACCACA TTTGTAGAGG	9600
TTTTACTTGC TTTAAAAAAC CTCCCACACC TCCCCCTGAA CCTGAAACAT AAAATGAATG	9660
CAATTGTTGT TGTAACTTG TTTATTGCAG CTTATAATGG TTACAAATAA AGCAATAGCA	9720
TCACAAATTT CACAAATAAA GCATTTTTTT CACTGCATTC TAGTTGTGGT TTGTCCAAAC	9780
TCATCAATGT ATCTTATCAT GTCTGGATCC CCAGGAAGCT CCTCTGTGTC CTCATAAACC	9840
CTAACCTCCT CTAATTGAGA GGACATTCCA ATCATAGGCT GCCCATCCAC CCTCTGTGTC	9900
CTCCTGTTAA TTAGGTCCT TAACAAAAAG GAAATTGGGT AGGGGTTTTT CACAGACCGC	9960
TTTCTAAGGG TAATTTTAAA ATATCTGGGA AGTCCCTTCC ACTGCTGTGT TCCAGAAGTG	10020
TTGGTAAACA GCCCACAAAT GTCAACAGCA GAAACATACA AGCTGTCAGC TTTGCACAAG	10080
GGCCCAACAC CCTGCTCAGC AAGAAGCACT GTGGTTGCTG TGTTAGTAAT GTGCAAAACA	10140
GGAGGCACAT TTTCCCACC TGTGTAGGTT CAAAATATC TAGTGTTTTT ATTTTTACTT	10200
GGATCAGGAA CCCAGCACTC CACTGGATAA GCATTATCCT TATCCAAAC AGCCTTGTGG	10260
TCAGTGTTCA TCTGCTGACT GTCAACTGTA GCATTTTTTG GGGTTACAGT TTGAGCAGGA	10320
TATTTGGTCC TGAGTTTGC TAACACACCC TGCAGCTCCA AAGGTTCCCC ACCAACAGCA	10380
AAAAAATGAA AATTGACCC TTGAATGGGT TTTCCAGCAC CATTTTCATG AGTTTTTTGT	10440
GTCCCTGAAT GCAAGTTTAA CATAGCAGTT ACCCCAATAA CCTCAGTTTT AACAGTAACA	10500
GCTTCCCACA TCAAAATATT TCCACAGGTT AAGTCCTCAT TTAAATTAGG CAAAGGAA	10558

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:5:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 10569 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: circular

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:5:

TTCTTGAAGA CGAAAGGGCC TCGTGATACG CCTATTTTTA TAGGTTAATG TCATGATAAT	60
AATGGTTTCT TAGACGTCAG GTGGCACTTT TCGGGGAAAT GTGCGCGGAA CCCCTATTTG	120
TTTATTTTTC TAAATACATT CAAATATGTA TCCGCTCATG AGACAATAAC CCTGATAAAT	180
GCTTCAATAA TATTGAAAAA GGAAGAGTAT GAGTATTCAA CATTTCCGTG TCGCCCTTAT	240
TCCCTTTTTT GCGGCATTTT GCCTTCCTGT TTTTGCTCAC CCAGAAACGC TGGTGAAAGT	300
AAAAGATGCT GAAGATCAGT TGGGTGCACG AGTGGGTAC ATCGAACTGG ATCTCAACAG	360
CGGTAAGATC CTTGAGAGTT TTCGCCCGA AGAACGTTTT CCAATGATGA GCACTTTTAA	420
AGTTCTGCTA TGTGGCGCGG TATTATCCCG TGTTGACGCC GGGCAAGAGC AACTCGGTG	480
CCGCATACAC TATTCTCAGA ATGACTTGGT TGAGTACTCA CCAGTCACAG AAAAGCATCT	540
TACGGATGGC ATGACAGTAA GAGAATTATG CAGTGCTGCC ATAACCATGA GTGATAACAC	600
TGCGGCCAAC TTAATTCTGA CAACGATCGG AGGACCGAAG GAGCTAACCG CTTTTTGCA	660
CAACATGGGG GATCATGTAA CTCGCCTTGA TCGTTGGGAA CCGGAGCTGA ATGAAGCCAT	720
ACCAAACGAC GAGCGTGACA CCACGATGCC TGCAGCAATG GCAACAACGT TCGCGAAACT	780
ATTAACCTGGC GAACTACTTA CTCTAGCTTC CCGGCAACAA TTAATAGACT GGATGGAGGC	840
GGATAAAGTT GCAGGACCAC TTCTGCGCTC GGCCCTTCCG GCTGGCTGGT TTATTGCTGA	900
TAAATCTGGA GCCGGTGAGC GTGGGTCTCG CGGTATCATT GCAGCACTGG GGCCAGATGG	960
TAAGCCCTCC CGTATCGTAG TTATCTACAC GACGGGGAGT CAGGCAACTA TGGATGAACG	1020
AAATAGACAG ATCGCTGAGA TAGGTGCCTC ACTGATTAAG CATTGGTAAC TGTGAGACCA	1080
AGTTTACTCA TATATACTTT AGATTGATTT AAAACTTCAT TTTTAATTTA AAAGGATCTA	1140
GGTGAAGATC CTTTTTGATA ATCTCATGAC CAAAATCCCT TAACGTGAGT TTTCGTTCCA	1200
CTGAGCGTCA GACCCCGTAG AAAAGATCAA AGGATCTTCT TGAGATCCTT TTTTCTGCG	1260
CGTAATCTGC TGCTTGCAAA CAAAAAACC ACCGCTACCA GCGGTGGTTT GTTTGCCGGA	1320

TCAAGAGCTA CCAACTCTTT TTCCGAAGGT AACTGGCTTC AGCAGAGCGC AGATACCAAA	1380
TACTGTCCTT CTAGTGTAGC CGTAGTTAGG CCACCACTTC AAGAACTCTG TAGCACCGCC	1440
TACATACCTC GCTCTGCTAA TCCTGTTACC AGTGGCTGCT GCCAGTGGCG ATAAGTCGTG	1500
TCTTACCGGG TTGGACTCAA GACGATAGTT ACCGGATAAG GCGCAGCGGT CGGGCTGAAC	1560
GGGGGGTTTCG TGCACACAGC CCAGCTTGA GCGAACGACC TACACCGAAC TGAGATACCT	1620
ACAGCGTGAG CATTGAGAAA GCGCCACGCT TCCCGAAGGG AGAAAGGCGG ACAGGTATCC	1680
GGTAAGCGGC AGGGTCGGAA CAGGAGAGCG CACGAGGGAG CTTCCAGGGG GAAACGCCTG	1740
GIATCTTTAT AGTCCTGTG GGTTCGCCA CCTCTGACTT GAGCGTCGAT TTTTGTGATG	1800
CTCGTCAGGG GGGCGGAGCC TATGGAAAA CGCCAGCAAC GCGGCCTTTT TACGGTTCCT	1860
GGCCTTTTGC TGGCCTTTTG CTCACATGTT CTTTCCTGCG TTATCCCCTG ATTCTGTGGA	1920
TAACCGTATT ACCGCCTTTG AGTGAGCTGA TACCGCTCGC CGCAGCCGAA CGACCGAGCG	1980
CAGCGAGTCA GTGAGCGAGG AAGCGGAAGA GCGCCTGATG CGGTATTTTC TCCTTACGCA	2040
TCTGTGCGGT ATTTACACCC GCATATGGTG CACTCTCAGT ACAATCTGCT CTGATGCCGC	2100
ATAGTTAAGC CAGTATTGCA CCTCGAGGGA TCTTTGTGAA GGAACCTTAC TTCTGTGGTG	2160
TGACATAATT GGACAACTA CCTACAGAGA TTAAAGCTC TAAGGTAAAT ATAAAATTTT	2220
TAAGTGATA ATGTGTTAAA CTACTGATTC TAATTGTTTG TGTATTTTAG ATTCCAACCT	2280
ATGGAAGTGA TGAATGGGAG CAGTGGTGA ATGCCTTTAA TGAGGAAAAC CTGTTTTGCT	2340
CAGAAGAAAT GCCATCTAGT GATGATGAGG CTACTGCTGA CTCTCAACAT TCTACTCCTC	2400
CAAAAAAGAA GAGAAAGGTA GAAGACCCCA AGGACTTTCC TTCAGAATTG CTAAGTTTTT	2460
TGAGTCATGC TGTGTTTAGT AATAGAACTC TTGCTTGCTT TGCTATTTAC ACCACAAAGG	2520
AAAAAGCTGC ACTGCTATAC AAGAAAATTA TGGAAAAATA TTCTGTAACC TTTATAAGTA	2580
GCCATAACAG TTATAATCAT AACATACTGT TTTTCTTAC TCCACACAGG CATAGAGTGT	2640
CTGCTATTAA TAACTATGCT CAAAAATTGT GTACCTTTAG CTTTTTAATT TGTAAGGGG	2700
TTAATAAGGA ATATTTGATG TATAGTGCCT TGAAGTAGA TCATAATCAG CCATACCACA	2760
TTTGTAGAGG TTTTACTTGC TTTAAAAAAC CTCCACACC TCCCCCTGAA CCTGAAACAT	2820
AAAATGAATG CAATTGTTGT TGTTAACTTG TTTATTGCAG CTTATAATGG TTACAAATAA	2880

AGCAATAGCA TCACAAATTT CACAAATAAA GCATTTTTTTT CACTGCATTG TAGTTGTGGT	2940
TTGTCCAAAC TCATCAATGT ATCTTATCAT GTCTGGATCC GGCTGTGGAA TGTGTGTCAG	3000
TTAGGGTGTG GAAAGTCCCC AGGCTCCCCA GCAGGCAGAA STATGCAAAG CATGCATCTC	3060
AATTAGTCAG CAACCAGGTG TGGAAAGTCC CCAGGCTCCC CAGCAGGCAG AAGTATGCAA	3120
AGCATGCATC TCAATTAGTC AGCAACCATA GTCCCGCCCC TAACTCCGCC CATCCCGCCC	3180
CTAACTCCGC CCAGTTCGGC CCATTCTCCG CCCCATGGCT GACTAATTTT TTTTATTAT	3240
GCAGAGGCCG AGGCCGCCTC GGCCTCTGAG CTATTCCAGA AGTAGTGAGG AGGCTTTTTT	3300
GGAGGCCTAG GCTTTTGCAA AAAGCTTCAC GCTGCCGCAA GCACTCAGGG CGCAAGGGCT	3360
GCTAAAGGAA GCGGAACACG TAGAAAGCCA GTCCGCAGAA ACGGTGCTGA CCCC GGATGA	3420
ATGTCAGCTA CTGGGCTATC TGGACAAGGG AAAACGCAAG CGCAAAGAGA AAGCAGGTAG	3480
CTTGCACTGG GCTTACATGG CGATAGCTAG ACTGGGCGGT TTTATGGACA GCAAGCGAAC	3540
CGGAATTGCC AGCTGGGGCG CCCTCTGGTA AGGTTGGGAA GCCCTGCAA GTAAACTGGA	3600
TGGCTTTCTT GCCGCCAAGG ATCTGATGGC GCAGGGGATC AAGATCTGAT CAAGAGACAG	3660
GATGAGGATC GTTTCGCATG ATTGAACAAG ATGGATTGCA CGCAGGTTCT CCGGCCGCTT	3720
GGGTGGAGAG GCTATTCGGC TATGACTGGG CACAACAGAC AATCGGCTGC TCTGATGCCG	3780
CCGTGTTCCG GCTGTCAGCG CAGGGGCGCC CGGTTCTTTT TGTCAAGACC GACCTGTCCG	3840
GTGCCCTGAA TGAAGTGCAG GACGAGGCAG CGCGGCTATC GTGGCTGGCC ACGACGGGCG	3900
TTCCTTGCCG AGCTGTGCTC GACGTTGTCA CTGAAGCGGG AAGGGACTGG CTGCTATTGG	3960
GCGAAGTGCC GGGGCAGGAT CTCCTGTCAT CTCACCTTGC TCCTGCCGAG AAAGTATCCA	4020
TCATGGCTGA TGCAATGCGG CGGCTGCATA CGCTTGATCC GGCTACCTGC CCATTGACC	4080
ACCAAGCGAA ACATCGCATC GAGCGAGCAC GTACTCGGAT GGAAGCCGGT CTTGTGATC	4140
AGGATGATCT GGACGAAGAG CATCAGGGGC TCGCGCCAGC CGAACTGTTT GCCAGGCTCA	4200
AGGCGCGCAT GCGGACGGC GAGGATCTCG TCGTGACCCA TGGCGATGCC TGCTTGCCGA	4260
ATATCATGGT GGAAATGGC CGCTTTTCTG GATTCATCGA CTGTGGCCGG CTGGGTGTGG	4320
CGGACCGCTA TCAGGACATA GCGTTGGCTA CCCGTGATAT TGCTGAAGAG CTTGGCGGCG	4380
AATGGGCTGA CCGCTTCCTC GTGCTTTACG GTATCGCCGC TCCCGATTG CAGCGCATCG	4440

CCTTCTATCG CCTTCTTGAC GAGTTCTTCT GAGCGGGACT CTGGGGTTCG AAATGACCGA	4500
CCAAGCGACG CCCAACCTGC CATCACGAGA TTTGATTCC ACCGCCGCCT TCTATGAAAG	4560
GTTGGGCTTC GGAATCGTTT TCCGGGACGC CGGCTGGATG ATCCTCCAGC GCGGGGATCT	4620
CATGCTGGAG TTCTTCGCCC ACCCCGGGCT CGATCCCCTC GCGAGTTGGT TCAGCTGCTG	4680
CCTGAGGCTG GACGACCTCG CGGAGTTCTA CCGGCAGTGC AAATCCGTCG GCATCCAGGA	4740
AACCAGCAGC GGCTATCCGC GCATCCATGC CCCCGAAGT CAGGAGTGGG GAGGCACGAT	4800
GGCCGCTTTG GTCCCGGATC TTTGTGAAGG AACCTTACTT CTGTGGTGTG ACATAATTGG	4860
ACAACTACC TACAGAGATT TAAAGCTCTA AGGTAAATAT AAAATTTTTA AGTGTATAAT	4920
GTGTTAAACT ACTGATTCTA ATTGTTTGTG TATTTTAGAT TCCAACCTAT GGAAGTATG	4980
AATGGGAGCA GTGCTGGAAT GCCTTTAATG AGGAAAACCT GTTTTGCTCA GAAGAAATGC	5040
CATCTAGTGA TGATGAGGCT ACTGCTGACT CTCAACATTC TACTCCTCCA AAAAAGAAGA	5100
GAAAGGTAGA AGACCCCAAG GACTTTCCTT CAGAATTGCT AAGTTTTTTG AGTCATGCTG	5160
TGTTTAGTAA TAGAACTCTT GCTTGCTTTG CTATTTACAC CACAAAGGAA AAAGCTGCAC	5220
TGCTATACAA GAAAATTATG GAAAAATATT CTGTAACCTT TATAAGTAGG CATAACAGTT	5280
ATAATCATAA CATACTGTTT TTTCTTACTC CACACAGGCA TAGAGTGTCT GCTATTAATA	5340
ACTATGCTCA AAAATTGTGT ACCTTTAGCT TTTTAATTTG TAAAGGGGTT AATAAGGAAT	5400
ATTTGATGTA TAGTGCCTTG ACTAGAGATC ATAATCAGCC ATACCACATT TGTAGAGGTT	5460
TTACTTGCTT TAAAAAACCT CCCACACCTC CCCCTGAACC TGAAACATAA AATGAATGCA	5520
ATTGTTGTTG TTAAGTTGTT TATTGCAGCT TATAATGGTT ACAAATAAAG CAATAGCATC	5580
ACAAATTTCA CAAATAAAGC ATTTTTTTCA CTGCATTCTA GTTGTGGTTT GTCCAAACTC	5640
ATCAATGTAT CTTATCATGT CTGGATCCCC AGGAAGCTCC TCTGTGTCCT CATAAACCT	5700
AACCTCCTCT ACTTGAGAGG ACATTCCAAT CATAGGCTGC CCATCCACCC TCTGTGTCCT	5760
CCTGTTAATT AGGTCACCTA AAAAAAGGA AATTGGGTAG GGGTTTTTCA CAGACCGCTT	5820
TCTAAGGGTA ATTTTAAAAT ATCTGGGAAG TCCCTTCCAC TGCTGTGTTT CAGAAGTGT	5880
GGTAAACAGC CCACAAATGT CAACAGCAGA AACATACAAG CTGTCAGCTT TGCACAAGGG	5940
CCCAACACCC TGCTCATCAA GAAGCACTGT GGTGCTGTG TTAGTAATGT GCAAAACAGG	6000



AGGCACATTT TCCCCACCTG TGTAGGTTCC AAAATATCTA GTGTTTTTCAT TTTTACTTGG	6060
ATCAGGAACC GAGCACTCCA CTGGATAAGC ATTATCCTTA TCCAAAACAG CCTTGTGGTC	6120
AGTGTTCATC TGCTGACTGT CAACTGTAGC ATTTTGTGGG GTTACAGTTT GAGCAGGATA	6180
TTTGGTCCTG TAGTTTGCTA ACACACCCTG CAGCTCCAAA GGTTCCCCAC CAACAGCAAA	6240
AAAATGAAAA TTTGACCCTT GAATGGGTTT TCCAGCACCA TTTTCATGAG TTTTGTGTGT	6300
CCCTGAATGC AAGTTTAACA TAGCAGTTAC CCCAATAACC TCAGTTTAA CAGTAACAGC	6360
TTCCACATC AAAATATTTT CACAGGTTAA GTCCTCATT AAATTAGGCA AAGGAATTAT	6420
ACACTCCGCT ATCGCTACGT GACTGGGTCA TGGCTGCGCC CCGACACCCG CCAACACCCG	6480
CTGACGCGCC CTGACGGGCT TGTCTGCTCC CGGCATCCGC TTACAGACAA GCTGTGACCG	6540
TCTCCGGGAG CTGCATGTGT CAGAGGTTTT CACCGTCATC ACCGAAACGC GCGAGGCAGC	6600
GGATCATAAT CAGCCATACC ACATTTGTAG AGGTTTTACT TGCTTTAAAA AACCTCCCAC	6660
ACCTCCCCCT GAACCTGAAA CATAAAATGA ATGCAATTGT TGTGTAAAC TTGTTTATTG	6720
CAGCTTATAA TGGTTACAAA TAAAGCAATA GCATCACAAA TTTCACAAAT AAAGCATTTT	6780
TTTCACTGCA TTCTAGTTGT GGTGTGTCCA AACTCATCAA TGTATCTTAT CATGTCTGGA	6840
TCATAATCAG CCATACCACA TTTGTAGAGG TTTTACTTGC TTTAAAAAC CTCCCACACC	6900
TCCCCCTGAA CCTGAAACAT AAAATGAATG CAATTGTTGT TGTTAACTTG TTTATTGCAG	6960
CTTATAATGG TTACAAATAA AGCAATAGCA TCACAAATTT CACAAATAAA GCATTTTTTT	7020
CACTGCATTC TAGTTGTGGT TTGTCCAAAC TCATCAATGT ATCTTATCAT GTCTGGATCC	7080
CACTCCAACC TCAGCCAGAC AAGGTTGTTG ACACAAGACC CACATCTGGT ATAAAAGGAG	7140
GCAGTGGCCC ACAGAGGAGC ACAGCTGTGT TTGGCTGCAG GGCCAAGAGC GCTGTCAAGA	7200
AGACCCACAC GCCCCCTCC AGCAGCTGAA TTCCAGCTGG CATTCCGGTA CTGTTGGTAA	7260
AATGGAAGAC GCCAAAAACA TAAAGAAAGG CCGGGCGCCA TTCTATCCTC TAGAGGATGG	7320
AACCGCTGGA GAGCAACTGC ATAAGGCTAT GAAGAGATAC GCCCTGGTTC CTGGAACAAT	7380
TGCTTTTACA GATGCACATA TCGAGGTGAA CATCACGTAC GCGGAATACT TCGAAATGTC	7440
CGTTCGGTTG GCAGAAGCTA TGAAACGATA TGGGCTGAAT ACAAATCACA GAATCGTCGT	7500
ATGCAGTGAA AACTCTCTTC AATTCTTTAT GCCGGTGTG GCGCGTTAT TTATCGGAGT	7560

TGCAGTTGCG CCCGCGAAGC ACATTTATAA TGAACGTGAA TTGCTCAACA GTATGAACAT	7620
TTCGCAGCCT ACCGTAGTGT TTGTTTCCAA AAAGGGGTTG CAAAAAATTT TGAACGTGCA	7680
AAAAAAATTA CCAATAATCC AGAAAATTAT TATCATGGAT TCTAAAACGG ATTACCAGGG	7740
ATTTCAAGTCG ATGTACACGT TCGTCACATC TCATCTACCT CCCGGTTTTA ATGAATACGA	7800
TTTTGTACCA GAGTCCTTTG ATCGTGACAA AACAATTGCA CTGATAATGA ATTCTCTGG	7860
ATCTACTGGG TTACCTAAGG GTGTGGCCCT TCCGCATAGA ACTGCCTGCG TCAGATTCTC	7920
GCATGCCAGA GATCCTATTT TTGGCAATCA AATCATTCCG GATACTGCGA TTTTAAGTGT	7980
TGTTCCATTC CATCACGGTT TTGGAATGTT TACTACACTC GGATATTTGA TATGTGGATT	8040
TCGAGTCGTC TTAATGTATA GATTTGAAGA AGAGCTGTTT TTACGATCCC TTCAGGATTA	8100
CAAAATTCAA AGTGCGTTGC TAGTACCAAC CCTATTTTCA TTCTTCGCCA AAAGCACTCT	8160
GATTGACAAA TACGATTTAT CTAATTTACA CGAAATTGCT TCTGGGGGCG CACCTCTTTC	8220
GAAAGAAGTC GGGGAAGCGG TTGCAAAACG CTTCCATCTT CCAGGGATAC GACAAGGATA	8280
TGGGCTCACT GAGACTACAT CAGCTATTCT GATTACACCC GAGGGGGATG ATAAACCGGG	8340
CGCGGTCGGT AAAGTTGTTC CATTTTTTGA AGCGAAGGTT GTGGATCTGG ATACCGGGAA	8400
AACGCTGGGC GTTAATCAGA GAGGCGAATT ATGTGTCAGA GGACCTATGA TTATGTCCGG	8460
TTATGTAAAC AATCCGGAAG CGACCAACGC CTTGATTGAC AAGGATGGAT GGCTACATTC	8520
TGGAGACATA GCTTACTGGG ACGAAGACGA ACACTTCTTC ATAGTTGACC GCTTGAAGTC	8580
TTTAATTAAA TACAAAGGAT ATCAGGTGGC CCCCCTGAA TTGGAATCGA TATTGTTACA	8640
ACACCCCAAC ATCTTCGACG CGGGCGTGGC AGGTCTTCCC GACGATGACG CCGGTGAACT	8700
TCCCGCCGCC GTTGTTGTTT TGGAGCACGG AAAGACGATG ACGGAAAAAG AGATCGTGGA	8760
TTACGTCGCC AGTCAAGTAA CAACCGCGAA AAAGTTGCGC GGAGGAGTTG TGTTTGTTGA	8820
CGAAGTACCG AAAGGTCTTA CCGGAAAACT CGACGCAAGA AAAATCAGAG AGATCCTCAT	8880
AAAGGCCAAG AAGGGCGGAA AGTCCAAATT GTAAAATGTA ACTGTATTCA GCGATGACGA	8940
AATTCTTAGC TATTGTAATG ACTCTAGAGG ATCTTTGTGA AGGAACCTTA CTTCTGTGGT	9000
GTGACATAAT TGGACAAACT ACCTACAGAG ATTTAAAGCT CTAAGGTAAA TATAAAATTT	9060
TTAAGTGTAT AATGTGTTAA ACTACTGATT CTAATTGTTT GTGTATTTTA GATTCCAACC	9120

TATGGA	ACTG	ATGAATGGGA	GCAGTGGTGG	AATGCCTTTA	ATGAGGAAAA	CCTGTTTTGC	9180
TCAGAAGAAA	TGCCATCTAG	TGATGATGAG	GCTACTGCTG	ACTCTCAACA	TTCTACTCCT		9240
CCAAAAAAGA	AGAGAAAGGT	AGAAGACCCC	AAGGACTTTC	CTTCAGAATT	GCTAAGTTTT		9300
TTGAGTCATG	CTGTGTTTAG	TAATAGAACT	CTTGCTTGCT	TTGCTATTTA	CACCACAAAG		9360
GAAAAAGCTG	CACTGCTATA	CAAGAAAATT	ATGGAAAAAT	ATTCTGTAAC	CTTTATAAGT		9420
AGGCATAACA	GTTATAATCA	TAACATACTG	TTTTTTCTTA	CTCCACACAG	GCATAGAGTG		9480
TCTGCTATTA	ATAACTATGC	TCAAAAATTG	TGTACCTTTA	GCTTTTTAAT	TTGTAAAGGG		9540
GTTAATAAGG	AATATTTGAT	GTATAGTGCC	TTGACTAGAG	ATCATAATCA	GCCATACCAC		9600
ATTTGTAGAG	GTTTTACTTG	CTTTAAAAAA	CCTCCCACAC	CTCCCCCTGA	ACCTGAAACA		9660
TAAAATGAAT	GCAATTGTTG	TTGTAACTT	GTTTATTGCA	GCTTATAATG	GTTACAAATA		9720
AAGCAATAGC	ATCAGAAATT	TCACAAATAA	AGCATTTTTT	TCACTGCATT	CTAGTTGTGG		9780
TTTGTCCAAA	CTCATCAATG	TATCTTATCA	TGTCTGGATC	CCCAGGAAGC	TCCTCTGTGT		9840
CCTCATAAAC	CCTAACCTCC	TCTACTTGAG	AGGACATTCC	AATCATAGGC	TGCCCATCCA		9900
CCCTCTGTGT	CCTCCTGTTA	ATTAGGTCAC	TTAACAAAAA	GGAAATTGGG	TAGGGGTTTT		9960
TCACAGACCG	CTTTCTAAGG	GTAATTTTAA	AATATCTGGG	AAGTCCCTTC	CACTGCTGTG		10020
TTCCAGAAGT	GTTGGTAAAC	AGCCCACAAA	TGTCAACAGC	AGAAACATAC	AAGCTGTCAG		10080
CTTTGCACAA	GGGCCCAACA	CCCTGCTCAG	CAAGAAGCAC	TGTGGTTGCT	GTGTTAGTAA		10140
TGTGCAAAAC	AGGAGGCACA	TTTTCCCCAC	CTGTGTAGGT	TCCAAAATAT	CTAGTGTTTT		10200
CATTTTTTACT	TGGATCAGGA	ACCCAGCACT	CCACTGGATA	AGCATTATCC	TTATCCAAAA		10260
CAGCCTTG TG	GTCAGTGTTT	ATCTGCTGAC	TGTCAACTGT	AGCATTTTTT	GGGGTTACAG		10320
TTTGAGCAGG	ATATTTGGTC	CTGTAGTTTG	CTAACACACC	CTGCAGCTCC	AAAGGTTCCC		10380
CACCAACAGC	AAAAAAATGA	AAATTTGACC	CTTGAATGGG	TTTTCCAGCA	CCATTTTCAT		10440
GAGTTTTTTTG	TGTCCCTGAA	TGCAAGTTTA	ACATAGCAGT	TACCCCAATA	ACCTCAGTTT		10500
TAACAGTAAC	AGCTTCCCAC	ATCAAAAATAT	TTCCACAGGT	TAAGTCCTCA	TTTAAATTAG		10560
GCAAAGGAA							10569

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:6:

-126-

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 10558 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: circular

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:6:

TTCTTGAAGA CGAAAGGGCC TCGTGATACG CCTATTTTTA TAGGTTAATG TCATGATAAT	60
AATGGTTTCT TAGACGTCAG GTGGCACTTT TCGGGGAAAT GTGCGCGGAA CCCCTATTTG	120
TTTATTTTTC TAAATACATT CAAATATGTA TCCGCTCATG AGACAATAAC CCTGATAAAT	180
GCTTCAATAA TATTGAAAAA GGAAGAGTAT GAGTATTCAA CATTTCCGTG TCGCCCTTAT	240
TCCCTTTTTT GCGGCATTTT GCCTTCCTGT TTTTGCTCAC CCAGAAACGC TGGTGAAAGT	300
AAAAGATGCT GAAGATCACT TGGGTGCAGG AGTGGGTAC ATCGAACTGG ATCTCAACAG	360
CGGTAAGATC CTTGAGAGTT TTCGCCCCGA AGAACGTTTT CCAATGATGA GCACTTTTAA	420
AGTTCTGCTA TGTGGCGCGG TATTATCCCG TGTGACGCC GGGCAAGAGC AACTCGGTG	480
CCGCATACAC TATTCTCAGA ATGACTTGGT TGAGTACTCA CCAGTCACAG AAAAGCATCT	540
TACGGATGGC ATGACAGTAA GAGAATTATG CAGTGCTGCC ATAACCATGA GTGATAACAC	600
TGCGGCCAAC TTAATTCTGA CAACGATCGG AGGACCGAAG GAGCTAACCG CTTTTTTGCA	660
CAACATGGGG GATCATGTAA CTCGCCTTGA TCGTTGGGAA CCGGAGCTGA ATGAAGCCAT	720
ACCAAACGAC GAGCGTGACA CCACGATGCC TGCAGCAATG GCAACAACGT TGCGGAACT	780
ATTAAGTGGC GAACTACTTA CTCTAGCTTC CCGGCAACAA TTAATAGACT GGATGGAGGC	840
GGATAAGTT GCAGGACCAC TTCTGCGCTC GGCCCTTCCG GCTGGCTGGT TTATTGCTGA	900
TAAATCTGGA GCCGGTGAGC GTGGGTCTCG CGGTATCATT GCAGCACTGG GGCCAGATGG	960
TAAGCCCTCC CGTATCGTAG TTATCTACAC GACGGGGAGT CAGGCAACTA TGGATGAACG	1020
AAATAGACAG ATCGCTGAGA TAGGTGCCTC ACTGATTAAG CATTGGTAAC TGTGAGACCA	1080

AGTTTACTCA TATATACTTT AGATTGATTT AAAACTTCAT TTTAATTIA AAAGGATCTA 1140  
GGTGAAGATC CTTTTTGATA ATCTCATGAC CAAAATCCCT TAACGTGAGT TTTCGTTCCA 1200  
CTGAGCGTCA GACCCCGTAG AAAAGATCAA AGGATCTTCT TGAGATCCTT TTTTCTGCG 1260  
CGTAATCTGC TGCTTGCAAA CAAAAAACC ACCGCTACCA GCGGTGGTTT GTTTGCCGGA 1320  
TCAAGAGCTA CCAACTCTTT TTCCGAAGGT AACTGGCTTC AGCAGAGCGC AGATACCAAA 1380  
TACTGTCCTT CTAGTGTAGC CGTAGTTAGG CCACCACTTC AAGAACTCTG TAGCACCGCC 1440  
TACATACCTC GCTCTGCTAA TCCTGTTACC AGTGGCTGCT GCCAGTGGCG ATAAGTCGTG 1500  
TCTTACCGGG TTGGACTCAA GACGATAGTT ACCGGATAAG GCGCAGCGGT CGGGCTGAAC 1560  
GGGGGGTTTC TGCACACAGC CCAGCTTGGA GCGAACGACC TACACCGAAC TGAGATACCT 1620  
ACAGCGTGAG CATTGAGAAA GCGCCACGCT TCCCGAAGGG AGAAAGGCGG ACAGGTATCC 1680  
GGTAAGCGGC AGGGTCGGAA CAGGAGAGCG CACGAGGGAG CTTCCAGGGG GAAACGCCTG 1740  
GTATCTTTAT AGTCCTGTGC GGTTCGCCA CCTCTGACTT GAGCGTCGAT TTTTGTGATG 1800  
CTCGTCAGGG GGGCGGAGCC TATGGAAAAA CGCCAGCAAC GCGGCCTTTT TACGGTTCCT 1860  
GGCCTTTTGC TGGCCTTTTG CTCACATGTT CTTTCCTGCG TTATCCCCTG ATTCTGTGGA 1920  
TAACCGTATT ACCGCCTTTG AGTGAGCTGA TACCGCTCGC CGCAGCCGAA CGACCGAGCG 1980  
CAGCGAGTCA GTGAGCGAGG AAGCGGAAGA GCGCCTGATG CGGTATTTTC TCCTTACGCA 2040  
TCTGTGCGGT ATTTACACACC GCATATGGTG CACTCTCAGT ACAATCTGCT CTGATGCCGC 2100  
ATAGTTAAGC CAGTATTCGA CCTCGAGGGA TCTTTGTGAA GGAACCTTAC TTCTGTGGTG 2160  
TGACATAATT GGACAAACTA CCTACAGAGA TTAAAGCTC TAAGGTAAAT ATAAAATTTT 2220  
TAAGTGATA ATGTGTTAAA CTA CTGATTTC TAATTGTTTG TGTATTTTAG ATTCCAACCT 2280  
ATGGAAGTGA TGAATGGGAG CAGTGGTGGA ATGCCTTTAA TGAGGAAAAC CTGTTTTGCT 2340  
CAGAAGAAAT GCCATCTAGT GATGATGAGG CTACTGCTGA CTCTCAACAT TCTACTCCTC 2400  
CAAAAAAGAA GAGAAAGGTA GAAGACCCCA AGGACTTTCC TTCAGAATTG CTAAGTTTTT 2460  
TGAGTCATGC TGTGTTTAGT AATAGAACTC TTGCTTGCTT TGCTATTTAC ACCACAAAGG 2520  
AAAAAGCTGC ACTGCTATAC AAGAAAATTA TGGAAAAATA TTCTGTAAAC TTTATAAGTA 2580  
GGCATAACAG TTATAATCAT AACATACTGT TTTTCTTAC TCCACACAGG CATAGAGTGT 2640

-128-

CTGCTATTAA TAACTATGCT CAAAAATTGT GTACCTTTAG CTTTTTAATT TGTAAGGGG	2700
TTAATAAGGA ATATTTGATG TACTAGCCT TACTAGAGA TCATAATCAG CCATACCACA	2760
TTGTAGAGG TTTTACTTGC TTAAAAAAC CTCCACACC TCCCCTGAA CCTGAAACAT	2820
AAAATGAATG CAATTGTTGT TGTAACTTG TTTATTGCAG CTTATAATGG TTACAAATAA	2880
AGCAATAGCA TCACAAATTT CACAAATAAA GCATTTTTTT CACTGCATTC TAGTTGTGGT	2940
TTGTCCAAAC TCATCAATGT ATCTTATCAT GTCTGGATCC GGCTGTGGAA TGTGTGTCAG	3000
TTAGGGTGTG GAAAGTCCCC AGGCTCCCCA GCAGGCAGAA GTATGCAAAG CATGCATCTC	3060
AATTAGTCAG CAACCAGGTG TGGAAAGTCC CCAGGCTCCC CAGCAGGCAG AAGTATGCAA	3120
AGCATGCATC TCAATTAGTC AGCAACCATA GTCCCGCCCC TAACTCCGCC CATCCCGCCC	3180
CTAACTCCGC CCAGTTCCGC CCATTCTCCG CCCCATGGCT GACTAATTTT TTTTATTTAT	3240
GCAGAGGCCG AGGCCGCCCTC GGCCTCTGAG CTATTCCAGA AGTAGTGAGG AGGCTTTTTT	3300
GGAGGCCTAG GCTTTTGCAA AAAGCTTCAC GCTGCCGCAA GCACTCAGGG CGCAAGGGCT	3360
GCTAAAGGAA GCGGAACACG TAGAAAGCCA GTCCGCAGAA ACGGTGCTGA CCCCGGATGA	3420
ATGTCAGCTA CTGGGCTATC TGGACAAGGG AAAACGCAAG CGCAAAGAGA AAGCAGGTAG	3480
CTTGCAGTGG GCTTACATGG CGATAGCTAG ACTGGGCGGT TTTATGGACA GCAAGCGAAC	3540
CGGAATTGCC AGCTGGGGCG CCCTCTGGTA AGGTTGGGAA GCCCTGCAA GTAACTGGA	3600
TGGCTTTCTT GCCGCCAAGG ATCTGATGCC GCAGGGGATC AAGATCTGAT CAAGAGACAG	3660
GATGAGGATC GTTTCGCATG ATTGAACAAG ATGGATTGCA CGCAGGTTCT CCGGCCGCTT	3720
GGGTGGAGAG GCTATTCGGC TATGACTGGG CACAACAGAC AATCGGCTGC TCTGATGCCG	3780
CCGTGTTCCG GCTGTCAGCG CAGGGGCGCC CGGTTCTTTT TGTCAAGACC GACCTGTCCG	3840
GTGCCCTGAA TGAAGTCAG GACGAGGCAG CGCGGCTATC GTGGCTGGCC ACGACGGGCG	3900
TTCCTTGCGC AGCTGTGCTC GACGTGTGCA CTGAAGCGGG AAGGGACTGG CTGCTATTGG	3960
GCGAAGTGCC GGGGCAGGAT CTCCTGTCAT CTCACCTTGC TCCTGCCGAG AAAGTATCCA	4020
TCATGGCTGA TGCAATGCGG CGGCTGCATA CGCTTGATCC GGCTACCTGC CCATTGACC	4080
ACCAAGCGAA ACATCGCATC GAGCGAGCAC GTACTCGGAT GGAAGCCGGT CTTGTCGATC	4140
AGGATGATCT GGACGAAGAG CATCAGGGGC TCGCGCCAGC CGAACTGTTT GCCAGGCTCA	4200

AGGCGCGCAT GCCCGACGGC GAGGATCTCG TCGTGACCCA TGGCGATGCC TGCTTGCCGA 4260  
ATATCATGGT GGAAAATGGC CGCTTTTCTG GATTTCATCGA CTGTGGCCGG CTGGGTGTGG 4320  
CGGACCGCTA TCAGGACATA GCGTTGGCTA CCCGTGATAT TGCTGAAGAG CTTGGCGGCG 4380  
AATGGGCTGA CCGCTTCCTC GTGCTTACG GATCGCCGC TCCCGATTCC CAGCGCATCG 4440  
CCTTCTATCG CCTTCTTGAC GAGTTCTTCT GAGCGGGA CTGGGGTTCC AAATGACCGA 4500  
CCAAGCGAGC CCCAACCTGC CATCAGGAGA TTTCGATTCC ACCGCCGCCT TCTATGAAAG 4560  
GTTGGGCTTC GGAATCGTTT TCCGGGACGC CGGCTGGATG ATCCTCCAGC GCGGGGATCT 4620  
CATGCTGGAG TTCTTCGCCC ACCCCGGGCT CGATCCCCTC GCGAGTTGGT TCAGCTGCTG 4680  
CCTGAGGCTG GACGACCTCG CGGAGTTCTA CCGGCAGTGC AAATCCGTCC GCATCCAGGA 4740  
AACCAGCAGC GGCTATCCGC GCATCCATGC CCCCAGACTG CAGGAGTGGG GAGGCACGAT 4800  
GGCCGCTTTG GTCCCGGATC TTTGTGAAG AACCTTACTT CTGTGGTGTG ACATAATTGG 4860  
ACAAACTACC TACAGAGATT TAAAGCTCTA AGGTAAATAT AAAATTTTAA AGTGTATAAT 4920  
GTGTTAAACT ACTGATTCTA ATTGTTTGTG TATTTTAGAT TCCAACCTAT GGAAGTATG 4980  
AATGGGAGCA GTGGTGAAT GCCTTTAATG AGGAAAACCT GTTTTGCTCA GAAGAAATGC 5040  
CATCTAGTGA TGATGAGGCT ACTGCTGACT CTCAACATTC TACTCCTCCA AAAAAGAAGA 5100  
GAAAGGTAGA AGACCCCAAG GACTTTCCTT CAGAATTGCT AAGTTTTTTG AGTCATGCTG 5160  
TGTTTAGTAA TAGAACTCTT GCTTGCTTTG CTATTTACAC CACAAAGGAA AAAGCTGCAC 5220  
TGCTATACAA GAAAATTATG GAAAAATATT CTGTAACCTT TATAAGTAGG CATAACAGTT 5280  
ATAATCATAA CATACTGTTT TTTCTTACTC CACACAGGCA TAGAGTGTCT GCTATTAATA 5340  
ACTATGCTCA AAAATTGTGT ACCTTTAGCT TTTTAATTG TAAAGGGGTT AATAAGGAAT 5400  
ATTTGATGTA TAGTGCCTTG ACTAGAGATC ATAATCAGCC ATACCACATT TGTAGAGGTT 5460  
TIACTTGCTT TAAAAACCT CCCACACCTC CCCCTGAACC TGAAACATAA AATGAATGCA 5520  
ATTGTTGTTG TTAACCTGTT TATTGCAGCT TATAATGGTT ACAAATAAAG CAATAGCATC 5580  
ACAAATTTCA CAAATAAAGC ATTTTTTTCA CTGCATTCTA GTTGTGTTT GTCCAAACTC 5640  
ATCAATGTAT CTTATCATGT CTGGATCCCC AGGAAGCTCC TCTGTGTCCT CATAAACCTT 5700  
AACCTCCTCT ACTTGAGAGG ACATTCCAAT CATAGGCTGC CCATCCACCC TCTGTGTCCT 5760

CCTGTTAATT AGGTCACCTA ACAAAAAGGA AATTGGGTAG GGGTTTTTCA CAGACCGCTT	5820
TCTAAGGGTA ATTTTAAAAAT ATCTGGGAAG TCCCTTCCAC TGCTGTGTTT CAGAAGTGTT	5880
GGTAAACAGC CCACAAATGT CAACAGCAGA AACATACAAG CTGTCAGCTT TGCACAAGGG	5940
CCCAACACCC TGCTCATCAA GAAGCACTGT GGTGCTGTG TTAGTAATGT GCAAAACAGG	6000
AGGCACATTT TCCCCACCTG TGTAGGTTCC AAAATATCTA GTGTTTTTCA TTTTACTTGG	6060
ATCAGGAACC CAGCACTCCA CTGGATAAGC ATTATCCTTA TCCAAAACAG CCTTGTGGTC	6120
AGTGTTTCATC TGCTGACTGT CAACTGTAGC ATTTTTTGGG GTTACAGTTT GAGCAGGATA	6180
TTTGGTCCTG TAGTTTGCTA ACACACCCTG CAGCTCCAAA GGTTCCCCAC CAACAGCAAA	6240
AAAATGAAAA TTTGACCCTT GAATGGGTTT TCCAGCACCA TTTTCATGAG TTTTTTGTGT	6300
CCCTGAATGC AAGTTTAAAC TAGCAGTTAC CCAATAACC TCAGTTTTAA CAGTAACAGC	6360
TTCCACATC AAAATATTTT CACAGGTAA GTCTCATTT AAATTAGGCA AAGGAATTAT	6420
ACACTCCGCT ATCGCTACGT GACTGGGTCA TGGCTGCGCC CCGACACCCG CCAACACCCG	6480
CTGACGCGCC CTGACGGGCT TGTCTGCTCC CGGCATCCGC TTACAGACAA GCTGTGACCG	6540
TCTCCGGGAG CTGCATGTGT CAGAGGTTTT CACCGTCATC ACCGAAACGC GCGAGGCAGC	6600
GGATCATAAT CAGCCATACC ACATTTGTAG AGGTTTTTACT TGCTTTAAAA AACCTCCCAC	6660
ACCTCCCCCT GAACCTGAAA CATAAAATGA ATGCAATTGT TGTGTTAAC TTGTTTATTG	6720
CAGCTTATAA TGTTTACAAA TAAAGCAATA GCATCACAAA TTTACAAAT AAAGCATTTT	6780
TTTCACTGCA TTCTAGTTGT GGTGTTGTCCA AACTCATCAA TGTATCTTAT CATGTCTGGA	6840
TCATAATCAG CCATACCACA TTTGTAGAGG TTTTACTTGC TTTAAAAAAC CTCCCACACC	6900
TCCCCCTGAA CCTGAAACAT AAAATGAATG CAATTGTTGT TGTTAACTTG TTTATTGCAG	6960
CTTATAATGG TTACAAATAA AGCAATAGCA TCACAAATTT CACAAATAAA GCATTTTTTTT	7020
CACTGCATTC TAGTTGTGGT TTGTCCAAAC TCATCAATGT ATCTTATCAT GTCTGGATCC	7080
CAGCCAGACA AGGTTGTTGA CACAAGACCC ACATCTGGTA TAAAAGGAGG CAGTGGCCCA	7140
CAGAGGAGCA CAGCTGTGTT TGGCTGCAGG GCCAAGAGCG CTGTCAAGAA GACCCACACG	7200
CCCCCTCCA GCAGCTGAAT TCCAGCTGGC ATTCCGGTAC TGTTGGTAAA ATGGAAGACG	7260
CCAAAAACAT AAAGAAAGGC CCGCGCCAT TCTATCCTCT AGAGGATGGA ACCGCTGGAG	7320



AGCAACTGCA TAAGGCTATG AAGAGATACG CCCTGGTTCC TGGAACAATT GCTTTTACAG 7380  
ATGCACATAT CGAGGTGAAC ATCACGTACG CGGAATACTT CGAAATGTCC GTTCGGTTGG 7440  
CAGAAGCTAT GAAACGATAT GGGCTGAATA CAAATCACAG AATCGTCGTA TGCAGTGAAA 7500  
ACTCTCTTCA ATTCTTTATG CCGGTGTTGG GCGCGTTATT TATCGGAGTT GCAGTTGCGC 7560  
CCGCGAACGA CATTATAAT GAACGTGAAT TGCTCAACAG TATGAACATT TCGCAGCCTA 7620  
CCGTAGTGTT TGTTTCCAAA AAGGGGTTGC AAAAAATTTT GAACGTGCAA AAAAAATTAC 7680  
CAATAATCCA GAAAATTATT ATCATGGATT CTAAAACGGA TTACCAGGGA TTTCAGTCGA 7740  
TGTACACGTT CGTCACATCT CATCTACCTC CCGGTTTTAA TGAATACGAT TTTGTACCAG 7800  
AGTCCTTTGA TCGTGACAAA ACAATTGCAC TGATAATGAA TTCCTCTGGA TCTACTGGGT 7860  
TACCTAAGGG TGTGGCCCTT CCGCATAGAA CTGCCTGCGT CAGATTCTCG CATGCCAGAG 7920  
ATCCTATTTT TGGCAATCAA ATCATTCCGG AACTGCGAT TTTAAGTGTT GTTCCATTCC 7980  
ATCACGGTTT TGGAATGTTT ACTACACTCG GATATTTGAT ATGTGGATTT CGAGTCGTCT 8040  
TAATGTATAG ATTTGAAGAA GAGCTGTTTT TACGATCCCT TCAGGATTAC AAAATTCAAA 8100  
GTGCGTTGCT AGTACCAACC CTATTTTCAT TCTTCGCCAA AAGCACTCTG ATTGACAAAT 8160  
ACGATTTATC TAATTACAC GAAATTGCTT CTGGGGGGCG ACCTCTTTTCG AAAGAAGTCG 8220  
GGGAAGCGGT TGCAAAACGC TTCCATCTTC CAGGGATACG ACAAGGATAT GGGCTCACTG 8280  
AGACTACATC AGCTATTCTG ATTACACCCG AGGGGGATGA TAAACCGGGC GCGGTCGGTA 8340  
AAGTTGTTCC ATTTTTTGAA GCGAAGGTTG TGGATCTGGA TACCGGGAAA ACGCTGGGCG 8400  
TTAATCAGAG AGGCGAATTA TGTGTCAGAG GACCTATGAT TATGTCCGGT TATGTAAACA 8460  
ATCCGGAAGC GACCAACGCC TTGATTGACA AGGATGGATG GCTACATTCT GGAGACATAG 8520  
CTTACTGGGA CGAAGACGAA CACTTCTTCA TAGTTGACCG CTTGAAGTCT TTAATTAAAT 8580  
ACAAAGGATA TCAGGTGGCC CCCGCTGAAT TGGAATCGAT ATTGTTACAA CACCCCAACA 8640  
TCTTCGACGC GGGCGTGGCA GGTCTTCCCG ACGATGACGC CCGTGAACCT CCCGCCGCCG 8700  
TTGTTGTTTT GGAGCACGGA AAGACGATGA CGGAAAAAGA GATCGTGGAT TACGTCGCCA 8760  
GTCAAGTAAC AACCGCGAAA AAGTTGCGCG GAGGAGTTGT GTTTGTGGAC GAAGTACCGA 8820  
AAGGTCTTAC CGGAAAACCTC GACGCAAGAA AAATCAGAGA GATCCTCATA AAGGCCAAGA 8880

AGGGCGGAAA GTCCAAATTG TAAAATGTAA CTGTATTGAG CGATGACGAA ATTCTTAGCT	8940
ATTGTAATGA CTCTAGAGGA TCTTTGTGAA GGAACCTTAC TTCTGTGGTG TGACATAATT	9000
GGACAACTA CCTACAGAGA TTAAAGCTC TAAGGTAAAT ATAAAATTTT TAAGTGATA	9060
ATGTGTTAAA CTAATGATTC TAATTGTTTG TGTATTTTAG ATTCCAACCT ATGGAACTGA	9120
TGAATGGGAG CAGTGGTGGA ATGCCTTTAA TGAGGAAAAC CTGTTTGTCT CAGAAGAAAT	9180
GCCATCTAGT GATGATGAGG CTAATGCTGA CTCTCAACAT TCTACTCCTC CAAAAAAGAA	9240
GAGAAAGGTA GAAGACCCCA AGGACTTTCC TTCAGAATTG CTAAGTTTTT TGAGTCATGC	9300
TGTGTTTAGT AATAGAACTC TTGCTTGCTT TGCTATTTAC ACCACAAAGG AAAAAGCTGC	9360
ACTGCTATAC AAGAAAATTA TGGAAAAATA TTCTGTAACC TTTATAAGTA GGCATAACAG	9420
TTATAATCAT AACATACTGT TTTTCTTAC TCCACACAGG CATAGAGTGT CTGCTATTAA	9480
TAATATGCT CAAAAATTGT GTACCTTTAG CTTTTTAATT TGTAAGGGG TTAATAAGGA	9540
ATATTTGATG TATAGTGCTT TGACTAGAGA TCATAATCAG CCATACCACA TTTGTAGAGG	9600
TTTTACTTGC TTTAAAAAAC CTCCACACC TCCCCCTGAA CCTGAAACAT AAAATGAATG	9660
CAATTGTTGT TGTAACTTG TTTATTGCAG CTTATAATGG TTACAAATAA AGCAATAGCA	9720
TCACAAATTT CACAAATAAA GCATTTTTTT CACTGCATTC TAGTTGTGGT TTGTCCAAAC	9780
TCATCAATGT ATCTTATCAT GTCTGGATCC CCAGGAAGCT CCTCTGTGTC CTCATAAACC	9840
CTAACCTCCT CTAATGAGA GGACATTCCA ATCATAGGCT GGGCATCCAC CCTCTGTGTC	9900
CTCCTGTAA TTAGGTCAT TAACAAAAAG GAAATTGGGT AGGGGTTTTT CACAGACCGC	9960
TTTCTAAGGG TAATTTTAAA ATATCTGGGA AGTCCCTTCC ACTGCTGTGT TCCAGAAGTG	10020
TTGGTAAACA GGGCACAAT GTCAACAGCA GAAACATACA AGCTGTCAGC TTTGCACAAG	10080
GGCCCAACAC CCTGCTCAGC AAGAAGCACT GTGGTTGCTG TGTTAGTAAT GTGCAAAACA	10140
GGAGGCACAT TTTCCCACC TGTGTAGGTT CCAAATATC TAGTGTTTTC ATTTTACTT	10200
GGATCAGGAA CCCAGCACTC CACTGGATAA GCATTATCCT TATCCAAAAC AGCCTTGTGG	10260
TCAGTGTTCA TCTGCTGACT GTCAACTGTA GCATTTTTTG GGGTTACAGT TTGAGCAGGA	10320
TATTTGGTCC TGATGTTG TAACACACCC TGCAGCTCCA AAGGTTCCCC ACCAACAGCA	10380
AAAAAATGAA AATTTGACCC TTGAATGGGT TTTCCAGCAC CATTTTCATG AGTTTTTTGT	10440

GTCCCTGAAT GCAAGTTTAA CATAGCAGTT ACCCCAATAA CCTCAGTTTT AACAGTAACA 10500  
GCTTCCCACA TCAAAATATT TCCACAGGTT AAGTCCTCAT TTAAATTAGG CAAAGGAA 10558

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:7:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 6245 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: circular

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:7:

TTCTTGAAGA CGAAAGGGCC TCGTGATACG CCTATTTTAA TAGGTTAATG TCATGATAAT 60  
AATGGTTTCT TAGACGTCAG GTGGCACTTT TCGGGGAAAT GTGCGCGGAA CCCCTATTTG 120  
TTTATTTTTC TAAATACATT CAAATATGTA TCCGCTCATG AGACAATAAC CCTGATAAAT 180  
GCTTCAATAA TATTGAAAAA GGAAGAGTAT GAGTATTCAA CATTTCCGTG TCGCCCTTAT 240  
TCCCTTTTTT GCGGCATTTT GCCTTCCTGT TTTTGCTCAC CCAGAAACGC TGGTGAAAGT 300  
AAAAGATGCT GAAGATCAGT TGGGTGCACG AGTGGGTAC ATCGAACTGG ATCTCAACAG 360  
CGGTAAGATC CTTGAGAGTT TTCGCCCCGA AGAACGTTTT CCAATGATGA GCACTTTTAA 420  
AGTTCTGCTA TGTGGCGCGG TATTATCCCG TGTGACGCC GGGCAAGAGC AACTCGGTGG 480  
CCGCATACAC TATTCTCAGA ATGACTTGGT TGAGTACTCA CCAGTCACAG AAAAGCATCT 540  
TACGGATGGC ATGACAGTAA GAGAATTATG CAGTGCTGCC ATAACCATGA GTGATAACAC 600  
TGCGGCCAAC TTAATTCTGA CAACGATCGG AGGACCGAAG GAGCTAACCG CTTTTTTGCA 660  
CAACATGGGG GATCATGTAA CTCGCCTTGA TCGTTGGGAA CCGGAGCTGA ATGAAGCCAT 720  
ACCAAACGAC GAGCGTGACA CCACGATGCC TGCAGCAATG GCAACAACGT TCGCGAAACT 780  
ATTAAGTGGC GAAGTACTTA CTCTAGCTTC CCGGCAACAA TTAATAGACT GGATGGAGGC 840  
GGATAAAGTT GCAGGACCAC TTCTGCGCTC GGCCCTTCCG GCTGGCTGGT TTATTGCTGA 900

TAAATCTGGA GCCGGTGAGC GTGGGTCTCG CGGTATCATT GCAGCACTGG GGCCAGATGG	960
TAAGCCCTCC CGTATCGTAG TTATCTACAC GACGGGGAGT CAGGCAACTA TGGATGAACG	1020
AAATAGACAG ATCGCTGAGA TAGGTGCCTC ACTGATTAAG CATTGGTAAC TGTGAGACCA	1080
AGTTTACTCA TATATACTTT AGATTGATTT AAAACTTCAT TTTTAATTIA AAAGGATCTA	1140
GGTGAAGATC CTTTTTGATA ATCTCATGAC CAAAATCCCT TAACGTGAGT TTTCGTTCCA	1200
CTGAGCGTCA GACCCCGTAG AAAAGATCAA AGGATCTTCT TGAGATCCTT TTTTCTGCG	1260
CGTAATCTGC TGCTTGCAAA CAAAAAACC ACCGCTACCA GCGGTGGTTT GTTGCCCGGA	1320
TCAAGAGCTA CCAACTCTTT TTCCGAAGGT AACTGGCTTC AGCAGAGCGC AGATACCAAA	1380
TACTGTCCTT CTAGTGTAGC CGTAGTTAGG CCACCACTTC AAGAACTCTG TAGCACCGCC	1440
TACATACCTC GCTCTGCTAA TCCTGTTACC AGTGGCTGCT GCCAGTGGCG ATAAGTCGTG	1500
TCTTACCGGG TTGGACTCAA GACGATAGTT ACCGGATAAG GCGCAGCGGT CGGGCTGAAC	1560
GGGGGGTTCC TGACACAGC CCAGCTTGA GCGAACGACC TACACCGAAC TGAGATACCT	1620
ACAGCGTGAG CATTGAGAAA GCGCCACGCT TCCCGAAGGG AGAAAGGCGG ACAGGTATCC	1680
GGTAAGCGGC AGGGTCGGAA CAGGAGAGCG CACGAGGGAG CTTCCAGGGG GAAACGCCTG	1740
GTATCTTTAT AGTCCTGTCC GGTTCGCCA CCTCTGACTT GAGCGTCGAT TTTTGTGATG	1800
CTCGTCAGGG GGGCGGAGCC TATGGAAAAA CGCCAGCAAC GCGGCCTTTT TACGGTTCCT	1860
GGCCTTTTGC TGGCCTTTTG CTCACATGTT CTTTCCTGCG TTATCCCCTG ATTCTGTGGA	1920
TAACCGTATT ACCGCCTTTG AGTGAGCTGA TACCGCTCGC CGCAGCCGAA CGACCGAGCG	1980
CAGCGAGTCA GTGAGCGAGG AAGCGGAAGA GCGCCTGATG CGGTATTTTC TCCTTACGCA	2040
TCTGTGCGGT ATTTACACAC GCATATGGTG CACTCTCAGT ACAATCTGCT CTGATGCCGC	2100
ATAGTTAAGC CAGTATACAC TCCGCTATCG CTACGTGACT GGGTCATGGC TGCGCCCCGA	2160
CACCCGCCAA CACCCGCTGA CGCGCCCTGA GGGGCTTGTC TGCTCCCGGC ATCCGCTTAC	2220
AGACAAGCTG TGACCGTCTC CGGGAGCTGC ATGTGTCAGA GGTTTTCACC GTCATACCG	2280
AAACGCGCGA GGCAGCGGAT CATAATCAGC CATAACACAT TTGTAGAGGT TTTACTTGCT	2340
TTAAAAAACC TCCCACACCT CCCCCTGAAC CTGAAACATA AAATGAATGC AATTGTTGTT	2400
GTAACTTGT TTATTGCAGC TTATAATGGT TACAAATAAA GCAATAGCAT CACAAATTC	2460

ACAAATAAAG GATTTTTTTC ACTGCATTCT AGTTGTGGTT TGTCCAAACT CATCAATGTA	2520
TCTTATCATG TCTGGATCAT AATCAGCCAT ACCACATTTG TAGAGGTTTT ACTTGCTTTA	2580
AAAAACCTCC CACACCTCCC CCTGAACCTG AAACATAAAA TGAATGCAAT TGTGTGTGTT	2640
AACTTGTTTA TTGCAGCTTA TAATGGTTAC AAATAAAGCA ATAGCATCAC AAATTCACA	2700
AATAAAGCAT TTTTTTCACT GCATTCTAGT TGTGGTTTGT CCAAACATCAT CAATGTATCT	2760
TATCATGTCT GGATCCCAAG TTCATCTATT TCCTCCCACA TCTGGTATAA AAGGAGGCAG	2820
TGGCCACAG AGGAGCACAG CTGTGTTTGG CTGCAGGGCC AAGAGCGCTG TCAAGAAGAC	2880
CCACACGCCC CCCTCCAGCA GCTGAATTCC AGCTGGCATT CCGGTACTGT TGGTAAATG	2940
GAAGACGCCA AAAACATAAA GAAAGGCCCC GCGCCATTCT ATCCTCTAGA GGATGGAACC	3000
GCTGGAGAGC AACTGCATAA GGCTATGAAG AGATACGCCC TGGTTCCTGG AACAATTGCT	3060
TTTACAGATG CACATATCGA GGTGAACATC ACGTACGCGG AATACTTCGA AATGTCCGTT	3120
CGGTTGGCAG AAGCTATGAA ACGATATGGG CTGAATACAA ATCACAGAAT CGTCGTATGC	3180
AGTGAAACT CTCTTCAATT CTTTATGCCG GTGTTGGGCG CGTTATTTAT CGGAGTTGCA	3240
GTTGCGCCCC CGAACGACAT TTATAATGAA CGTGAATTGC TCAACAGTAT GAACATTTCG	3300
CAGCCTACCG TAGTGTGTTGT TTCCAAAAAG GGGTTGCAA AAATTTTGAA CGTGCAAAAA	3360
AAATTACCAA TAATCCAGAA AATTATTATC ATGGATTCTA AAACGGATTA CCAGGGATTT	3420
CAGTCGATGT ACACGTTCTG CACATCTCAT CTACCTCCCG GTTTAATGA ATACGATTTT	3480
GTACCAGAGT CCTTTGATCG TGACAAAACA ATTGCACTGA TAATGAATTC CTCTGGATCT	3540
ACTGGGTTAC CTAAGGGTGT GGCCCTTCCG CATAGAACTG CCTGCGTCAG ATTCTCGCAT	3600
GCCAGAGATC CTATTTTTGG CAATCAAATC ATTCCGGATA CTGCGATTTT AAGTGTGTT	3660
CCATTCCATC ACGGTTTTGG AATGTTTACT ACACTCGGAT ATTTGATATG TGGATTTCGA	3720
GTCGTCTTAA TGTATAGATT TGAAGAAGAG CTGTTTTTAC GATCCCTTCA GGATTACAAA	3780
ATTCAAAGTG CGTTGCTAGT ACCAACCCTA TTTTCATTCT TCGCCAAAAG CACTCTGATT	3840
GACAAATACG ATTTATCTAA TTTACACGAA ATTGCTTCTG GGGGCGCACC TCTTTCGAAA	3900
GAAGTCGGGG AAGCGGTTGC AAAACGCTTC CATCTTCCAG GGATACGACA AGGATATGGG	3960
CTCACTGAGA CTACATCAGC TATTCTGATT ACACCCGAGG GGGATGATAA ACCGGGCGCG	4020

GTCCGTAAAG TTGTTCCATT TTTTGAAGCG AAGGTTGTGG ATCTGGATAC CGGGAAAACG	4080
CTGGGCGTTA ATCAGAGAGG CGAATTATGT GTCAGAGGAC CTATGATTAT GTCCGTTAT	4140
GTAAACAATC CGGAAGCGAC CAACGCCTTG ATTGACAAGG ATGGATGGCT ACATTCTGGA	4200
GACATAGCTT ACTGGGACGA AGACGAACAC TTCTTCATAG TTGACCGCTT GAAGTCTTTA	4260
ATTAAATACA AAGGATATCA GGTGGCCCCC GCTGAATTGG AATCGATATT GTTACAACAC	4320
CCCAACATCT TCGACGCGGG CGTGGCAGGT CTTCCCGACG ATGACGCCGG TGAAGTTCCC	4380
GCCGCCGTTG TTGTTTTGGA GCACGGAAAG ACGATGACGG AAAAAGAGAT CGTGGATTAC	4440
GTGCCCAGTC AAGTAACAAC CGCGAAAAAG TTGCGCGGAG GAGTTGTGTT TGTGGACGAA	4500
GTACCGAAAG GTCTTACCGG AAAACTCGAC GCAAGAAAAA TCAGAGAGAT CCTCATAAAG	4560
GCCAAGAAGG GCGGAAAGTC CAAATTGTAA AATGTAAGT TATTCAGCGA TGACGAAATT	4620
CTTAGCTATT GTAATGACTC TAGAGGATCT TTGTGAAGGA ACCTTACTTC TGTGGTGTGA	4680
CATAATTGGA CAAACTACCT ACAGAGATTT AAAGCTCTAA GGTAAATATA AAATTTTTAA	4740
GTGTATAATG TGTAAACTA CTGATTCTAA TTGTTTGTGT ATTTTAGATT CCAACCTATG	4800
GAACTGATGA ATGGGAGCAG TGGTGGAATG CCTTTAATGA GGAAAACCTG TTTTGCTCAG	4860
AAGAAATGCC ATCTAGTGAT GATGAGGCTA CTGCTGACTC TCAACATTCT ACTCCTCCAA	4920
AAAAGAAGAG AAAGGTAGAA GACCCCAAGG ACTTTCCTTC AGAATTGCTA AGTTTTTTGA	4980
GTGATGCTGT GTTTAGTAAT AGAACTCTTG CTGCTTTTGC TATTTACACC ACAAAGGAAA	5040
AAGCTGCACT GCTATACAAG AAAATTATGG AAAAAATATC TGTAACCTTT ATAAGTAGGC	5100
ATAACAGTIA TAATCATAAC ATACTGTTTT TTCTTACTCC ACACAGGCAT AGAGTGTCTG	5160
CTATTAATAA CTATGCTCAA AAATTGTGTA CCTTIAGCTT TTTAATTTGT AAAGGGGTGA	5220
ATAAGGAATA TTTGATGTAT AGTGCCTTGA CTAGAGATCA TAATCAGCCA TACCACATTT	5280
GTAGAGGTTT TACTTGCTTT AAAAAACCTC CCACACCTCC CCCTGAACCT GAAACATAAA	5340
ATGAATGCAA TTGTGTGTTG TAACTTGTTT ATTGCAGCTT ATAATGGTIA CAAATAAAGC	5400
AATAGCATCA CAAATTTTAC AAATAAAGCA TTTTTTTCAC TGCATTCTAG TTGTGGTTTG	5460
TCCAAACTCA TCAATGTATC TTATCATGTC TGGATCCCCA GGAAGCTCCT CTGTGTCCTC	5520
ATAAACCCCTA ACCTCCTCTA CTTGAGAGGA CATTCCAATC ATAGGCTGCC CATCCACCCT	5580

-137-

CTGTGTCCTC CTGTTAATTA GGTCACTTAA CAAAAAGGAA ATTGGGTAGG GGTTTTTCAC	5640
AGACCGCTTT CTAAGGTAA TTTTAAATA TCTGGGAAGT CCCTTCCACT GCTGTGTTCC	5700
AGAAGTGTG GTAAACAGCC CACAAATGTC AACAGCAGAA ACATACAAGC TGTGAGCTTT	5760
GCACAAGGGC CCAACACCCT GCTCAGCAAG AAGCACTGTG GTTGCTGTGT TAGTAATGTG	5820
CAAAACAGGA GGCACATTTT CCCACCTGT GTAGGTTCCA AAATATCTAG TGTTTTATT	5880
TTTACTTGGA TCAGGAACCC AGCACTCCAC TGGATAAGCA TTATCCTTAT CAAAAACAGC	5940
CTTGTGGTCA GTGTTTCTCT GCTGACTGTC AACTGTAGCA TTTTTGGGG TTACAGTTTG	6000
AGCAGGATAT TTGGTCCTGT AGTTTGCTAA CACACCCTGC AGCTCCAAAG GTTCCCCACC	6060
AACAGCAAAA AAATGAAAT TTGACCCTTG AATGGGTTTT CCAGCACCAT TTTCATGAGT	6120
TTTTTGTGTC CCTGAATGCA AGTTTAACAT AGCAGTTACC CCAATAACCT CAGTTTAAAC	6180
AGTAACAGCT TCCCACATCA AAATATTTCC ACAGGTTAAG TCCTCATTTA AATTAGGCAA	6240
AGGAA	6245

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:8:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 6254 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: circular

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:8:

TTCTTGAAGA CGAAAGGGCC TCGTGATACG CCTATTTTTA TAGGTTAATG TCATGATAAT	60
AATGGTTTCT TAGACGTCAG GTGGCACTTT TCGGGGAAAT GTGCGCGGAA CCCCTATTTG	120
TTTATTTTTC TAAATACATT CAAATATGTA TCCGCTCATG AGACAATAAC CCTGATAAAT	180
GCTTCAATAA TATTGAAAAA GGAAGAGTAT GAGTATTCAA CATTTCCGTG TCGCCCTTAT	240
TCCCTTTTTT GCGGCATTTT GCCTTCCTGT TTTTGCTCAC CCAGAAACGC TGGTGAAAGT	300

AAAAGATGCT GAAGATCAGT TGGGTGCACG AGTGGGTTAC ATCGAACTGG ATCTCAACAG	360
CGGTAAGATC CTTGAGAGTT TTCGCCCCGA AGAACGTTTT CCAATGATGA GCACTTTTAA	420
AGTTCTGCTA TGTGGCGCGG TATTATCCCG TGTTGACGCC GGGCAAGAGC AACTCGGTCTG	480
CCGCATACAC TATTCTCAGA ATGACTTGGT TGAGTACTCA CCAGTCACAG AAAAGCATCT	540
TACGGATGGC ATGACAGTAA GAGAATTATG CAGTGCTGCC ATAACCATGA GTGATAACAC	600
TGCGGCCAAC TTAATTCTGA CAACGATCGG AGGACCGAAG GAGCTAACCG CTTTTTTGCA	660
CAACATGGGG GATCATGTAA CTCGCCTTGA TCGTTGGGAA CCGGAGCTGA ATGAAGCCAT	720
ACCAAACGAC GAGCGTGACA CCACGATGCC TGCAGCAATG GCAACAACGT TCGCGAAACT	780
ATTAAGTGGC GAACTACTTA CTCTAGCTTC CCGGCAACAA TTAATAGACT GGATGGAGGC	840
GGATAAAGTT GCAGGACCAC TTCTGCGCTC GGCCCTTCCG GCTGGCTGGT TIATTGCTGA	900
TAAATCTGGA GCCGGTGAGC GTGGGTCTCG CCGTATCATT GCAGCACTGG GGCCAGATGG	960
TAAGCCCTCC CGTATCGTAG TTATCTACAC GACGGGGAGT CAGGCAACTA TGGATGAACG	1020
AAATAGACAG ATCGCTGAGA TAGGTGCCTC ACTGATTAAG CATTGGTAAC TGTCAGACCA	1080
AGTTTACTCA TATATACTTT AGATTGATTT AAAACTTCAT TTTTAATTTA AAAGGATCTA	1140
GGTGAAGATC CTTTTTGATA ATCTCATGAC CAAAATCCCT TAACGTGAGT TTTCGTTCCA	1200
CTGAGCGTCA GACCCCGTAG AAAAGATCAA AGGATCTTCT TGAGATCCTT TTTTCTGCG	1260
CGTAATCTGC TGCTTGCAA CAAAAAACC ACCGCTACCA GCGGTGGTTT GTTTGCCGGA	1320
TCAAGAGCTA CCAACTCTTT TTCCGAAGGT AACTGGCTTC AGCAGAGCGC AGATACCAA	1380
TACTGTCTT CTAGTGTAGC CGTAGTTAGG CCACCACTTC AAGAACTCTG TAGCACC GCC	1440
TACATACCTC GCTCTGCTAA TCCTGTTACC AGTGGCTGCT GCCAGTGGCG ATAAGTCGTG	1500
TCTTACCGGG TTGACTCAA GACGATAGT ACCGATAAG GCGCAGCGGT CGGGCTGAAC	1560
GGGGGGTTCTG TGCACACAGC CCAGCTTGA GCGAACGACC TACACCGAAC TGAGATACCT	1620
ACAGCGTGAG CATTGAGAAA GCGCCACGCT TCCCGAAGGG AGAAAGGCGG ACAGGTATCC	1680
GGTAAGCGGC AGGGTCGGAA CAGGAGAGCG CACGAGGGAG CTTCCAGGGG GAAACGCCTG	1740
GTATCTTTAT AGTCCTGTCTG GGTTCGCCA CCTCTGACTT GAGCGTCGAT TTTTGTGATG	1800
CTCGTCAGGG GGGCGGAGCC TATGGAAAA CGCCAGCAAC GCGGCCTTTT TACGGTTCCT	1860



GGCCTTTTGC TGGCCTTTTG CTCACATGTT CTTTCCTGCG TTATCCCCTG ATTCTGTGGA 1920  
TAACCGTATT ACCGCCTTTG AGTGAGCTGA TACCGCTCGC CGCAGCCGAA CGACCGAGCG 1980  
CAGCGAGTCA GTGAGCGAGG AAGCGGAAGA GCGCCTGATG CGGTATTTTC TCCTTACGCA 2040  
TCTGTGCGGT ATTTACACACC GCATATGGTG CACTCTCAGT ACAATCTGCT CTGATGCCGC 2100  
ATAGTTAAGC CAGTATACAC TCCGCTATCG CTACGTGACT GGGTCATGGC TGCGCCCCGA 2160  
CACCCGCCAA CACCCGCTGA CGCGCCCTGA CGGGCTTGTC TGCTCCCGGC ATCCGCTTAC 2220  
AGACAAGCTG TGACCGTCTC CGGGAGCTGC ATGTGTCAGA GGTTTTACC GTCATCACCG 2280  
AAACGCGCGA GGCAGCGGAT CATAATCAGC CATAACCAT TTGTAGAGGT TTTACTTGCT 2340  
TTAAAAACC TCCCACACCT CCCCCTGAAC CTGAAACATA AAATGAATGC AATTGTTGTT 2400  
GTAACTTGT TTATTGCAGC TTATAATGGT TACAAATAAA GCAATAGCAT CACAAATTC 2460  
ACAAATAAAG CATTTTTTTC ACTGCATTCT AGTTGTGGTT TGTCCAACT CATCAATGTA 2520  
TCTTATCATG TCTGGATCAT AATCAGCCAT ACCACATTG TAGAGGTTT ACTTGCTTAA 2580  
AAAAACCTCC CACACCTCCC CCTGAACCTG AAACATAAAA TGAATGCAAT TGTGTTGTT 2640  
AACTTGTTTA TTGCAGCTTA TAATGGTTAC AAATAAAGCA ATAGCATCAC AAATTCACA 2700  
AATAAAGCAT TTTTTTCACT GCATTCTAGT TGTGGTTTGT CCAAATCAT CAATGTATCT 2760  
TATCATGTCT GGATCCCAGT GGGGAGTCAG CCGTGTATCA TCGCCACAT CTGGTATAAA 2820  
AGGAGGCAGT GGGCCACAGA GGAGCACAGC TGTGTTTGGC TGCAGGGCCA AGAGCGCTGT 2880  
CAAGAAGACC CACACGCCCC CCTCCAGCAG CTGAATTCCA GCTGGCATTG CGGTACTGTT 2940  
GGTAAATGG AAGACGCCAA AAACATAAAG AAAGGCCCGG CGCCATTCTA TCCTCTAGAG 3000  
GATGGAACCG CTGGAGAGCA ACTGCATAAG GCTATGAAGA GATACGCCCT GGTTCCTGGA 3060  
ACAATTGCTT TTACAGATGC ACATATCGAG GTGAACATCA CGTACGCGGA ATACTTCGAA 3120  
ATGTCCGTTT GGTGGCAGA AGCTATGAAA CGATATGGGC TGAATACAAA TCACAGAATC 3180  
GTCGTATGCA GTGAAACTC TCTTCAATTG TTTATGCCCG TGTGGGCGC GTTATTTATC 3240  
GGAGTTGCAG TTGCGCCCGC GAACGACATT TATAATGAAC GTGAATTGCT CAACAGTATG 3300  
AACATTTGCG AGCCTACCGT AGTGTTTGTG TCCAAAAGG GGTGCAAAA AATTTTGAAC 3360  
GTGCAAAAAA AATTACCAAT AATCCAGAAA ATTATTATCA TGGATTCTAA AACGGATTAC 3420

CAGGGATTTC AGTCGATGTA CACGTTGCTC ACATCTCATC TACCTCCCGG TTTTAATGAA	3480
TACGATTTTG TACCAGAGTC CTTTGATCGT GACAAAACAA TTGCACTGAT AATGAATTCC	3540
TCTGGATCTA CTGGGTTACC TAAGGGTGTG GCCCTTCCGC ATAGAACTGC CTGCGTCAGA	3600
TTCTCGCATG CCAGAGATCC TATTTTGGC AATCAAATCA TTCCGGATAC TGCGATTTTA	3660
AGTGTGTTC CATTCCATCA CGGTTTGGG ATGTTTACTA CACTCGGATA TTTGATATGT	3720
GGATTTGAG TCGTCTTAAT GTATAGATT GAAGAAGAGC TGTTTTTACG ATCCCTTCAG	3780
GATTACAAAA TTCAAAGTGC GTTGCTAGTA CCAACCCTAT TTTCATTCTT CGCCAAAAGC	3840
ACTCTGATTG ACAAATACGA TTTATCTAAT TTACACGAAA TTGCTTCTGG GGGCGCACCT	3900
CTTTCGAAAG AAGTCGGGGA AGCGGTTGCA AAACGCTTCC ATCTTCCAGG GATACGACAA	3960
GGATATGGGC TCACTGAGAC TACATCAGCT ATTCTGATTA CACCCGAGGG GGATGATAAA	4020
CCGGGCGCGG TCGGTAAAGT TGTTCCATTT TTTGAAGCGA AGGTTGTGGA TCTGGATACC	4080
GGGAAAACGC TGGGCGTTAA TCAGAGAGGC GAATTATGTG TCAGAGGACC TATGATTATG	4140
TCCGGTTATG TAAACAATCC GGAAGCGACC AACGCCTTGA TTGACAAGGA TGGATGGCTA	4200
CATTCTGGAG ACATAGCTTA CTGGGACGAA GACGAACACT TCTTCATAGT TGACCGCTTG	4260
AAGTCTTTAA TTAAATACAA AGGATATCAG GTGGCCCCCG CTGAATTGGA ATCGATATTG	4320
TTACAACACC CCAACATCTT CGACGCGGGC GTGGCAGGTC TTCCCGACGA TGACGCGGGT	4380
GAACCTCCCG CCGCGTTGT TGTTTTGGAG CACGGAAAGA CGATGACGGA AAAAGAGATC	4440
GTGGATTACG TCGCCAGTCA AGTAACAACC GCGAAAAAGT TGCGCGGAGG AGTTGTGTTT	4500
GTGGACGAAG TACCGAAAGG TCTTACCGGA AAACCTCGACG CAAGAAAAAT CAGAGAGATC	4560
CTCATAAAGG CCAAGAAGGG CGGAAAGTCC AAATTGTAAA ATGTAAGTGT ATTCAGCGAT	4620
GACGAAATTC TTAGCTATTG TAATGACTCT AGAGGATCTT TGTGAAGGAA CCTTACTTCT	4680
GTGGTGTGAC ATAATTGGAC AAACCTACCTA CAGAGATTTA AAGCTCTAAG GTAAATATAA	4740
AATTTTTAAG TGTATAATGT GTTAACTAC TGATTCTAAT TGTTTGTGTA TTTTAGATTG	4800
CAACCTATGG AACTGATGAA TGGGAGCAGT GGTGGAATGC CTTAATGAG GAAAACCTGT	4860
TTTGCTCAGA AGAAATGCCA TCTAGTGATG ATGAGGCTAC TGCTGACTCT CAACATTCTA	4920
CTCCTCCAAA AAAGAAGAGA AAGGTAGAAG ACCCCAAGGA CTTTCCTTCA GAATTGCTAA	4980

-141-

GTTTTTTGAG TCATGCTGTG TTTAGTAATA GAACTCTTGC TTGCTTTGCT ATTTACACCA 5040  
CAAAGGAAAA AGCTGCACTG CTATACAAGA AAATTATGGA AAAATATTCT GTAACCTTTA 5100  
TAAGTAGGCA TAACAGTTAT AATCATAACA TACTGTTTTT TCTTACTCCA CACAGGCATA 5160  
GAGTGTCTGC TATTAATAAC TATGCTCAAA AATTGTGTAC CTTTAGCTTT TTAATTTGTA 5220  
AAGGGGTAA TAAGGAATAT TTGATGTATA GTGCCTTGAC TAGAGATCAT AATCAGCCAT 5280  
ACCACATTTG TAGAGGTTTT ACTTGCTTTA AAAACCTCC CACACCTCCC CCTGAACCTG 5340  
AAACATAAAA TGAATGCAAT TGTGTGTGTT AACTTGTTTA TTGCAGCTTA TAATGGTTAC 5400  
AAATAAAGCA ATAGCATCAC AAATTTACA AATAAAGCAT TTTTTTCACT GCATTCTAGT 5460  
TGTGGTTTGT CCAAACATCAT CAATGTATCT TATCATGTCT GGATCCCCAG GAAGCTCCTC 5520  
TGTGTCCTCA TAAACCCTAA CCTCCTCTAC TTGAGAGGAC ATTCCAATCA TAGGCTGCCC 5580  
ATCCACCCTC TGTGTCCTCC TGTTAATTAG GTCACTTAAC AAAAAGGAAA TTGGGTAGGG 5640  
GTTTTTCACA GACCGCTTTC TAAGGTAAT TTAAAAATAT CTGGGAAGTC CCTTCCACTG 5700  
CTGTGTTCCA GAAGTGTGG TAAACAGCCC ACAAATGTCA ACAGCAGAAA CATAAAGCT 5760  
GTCAGCTTTG CACAAGGGCC CAACACCCTG CTCAGCAAGA AGCACTGTGG TTGCTGTGTT 5820  
AGTAATGTGC AAAACAGGAG GCACATTTTC CCCACCTGTG TAGGTTCCAA AATATCTAGT 5880  
GTTTTCATTT TTAATTGGAT CAGGAACCCA GCACTCCACT GGATAAGCAT TATCCTTATC 5940  
CAAAACAGCC TTGTGGTCAG TGTTTATCTG CTGACTGTCA ACTGTAGCAT TTTTGGGGT 6000  
TACAGTTTGA GCAGGATATT TGGTCCTGTA GTTTGCTAAC ACACCCTGCA GCTCCAAAGG 6060  
TTCCCCACCA ACAGCAAAAA AATGAAAATT TGACCCTTGA ATGGGTTTTT CAGCACCATT 6120  
TTCATGAGTT TTTTGTGTCC CTGAATGCAA GTTTAACATA GCAGTTACCC CAATAACCTC 6180  
AGTTTAAACA GTAACAGCTT CCCACATCAA AATATTTCCA CAGGTTAAGT CCTCATTTAA 6240  
ATTAGGCAAA GGAA 6254

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:9:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 6265 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: circular

-142-

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:9:

TTCTTGAAGA CGAAAGGGCC TCGTGATACG CCTATTTTTA TAGGTTAATG TCATGATAAT	60
AATGGTTTCT TAGACGTCAG GTGGCACTTT TCGGGGAAAT GTGCGCGGAA CCCCTATTTG	120
TTTATTTTTC TAAATACATT CAAATATGTA TCCGCTCATG AGACAATAAC CCTGATAAAT	180
GCTTCAATAA TATTGAAAAA GGAAGAGTAT GAGTATTCAA CATTTCCTG TCGCCCTTAT	240
TCCCTTTTTT GCGGCATTTT GCCTTCCTGT TTTTGCTCAC CCAGAAACGC TGGTGAAAGT	300
AAAAGATGCT GAAGATCACT TGGGTGCACG AGTGGGTAC ATCGAACTGG ATCTCAACAG	360
CGGTAAGATC CTTGAGAGTT TTCGCCCCGA AGAACGTTTT CCAATGATGA GCACTTTTAA	420
AGTTCTGCTA TGTGGCGCGG TATTATCCCG TGTGACGCC GGGCAAGAGC AACTCGGTGC	480
CCGCATACAC TATTCTCAGA ATGACTTGGT TGAGTACTCA CCAGTCACAG AAAAGCATCT	540
TACGGATGGC ATGACAGTAA GAGAATTATG CAGTGCTGCC ATAACCATGA GTGATAACAC	600
TGCGGCCAAC TTACTTCTGA CAACGATCGG AGGACCGAAG GAGCTAACCG CTTTTTTGCA	660
CAACATGGGG GATCATGTAA CTCGCCTTGA TCGTTGGGAA CCGGAGCTGA ATGAAGCCAT	720
ACCAAACGAC GAGCGTGACA CCACGATGCC TGCAGCAATG GCAACAACGT TCGCGAAACT	780
ATTAAGTGGC GAACTACTTA CTCTAGCTTC CCGGCAACAA TTAATAGACT GGATGGAGGC	840
GGATAAAGTT GCAGGACCAC TTCTGCGCTC GGCCCTTCCG GCTGGCTGGT TTATTGCTGA	900
TAAATCTGGA GCCGGTGAGC GTGGGTCTCG CGGTATCATT GCAGCACTGG GGCCAGATGG	960
TAAGCCCTCC CGTATCGTAG TTATCTACAC GACGGGGAGT CAGGCAACTA TGGATGAACG	1020
AAATAGACAG ATCGCTGAGA TAGGTGCCTC ACTGATTAAAG CATTGGTAAC TGTCAGACCA	1080
AGTTTACTCA TATATACTTT AGATTGATTT AAAACTTCAT TTTTAATTTA AAAGGATCTA	1140
GGTGAAGATC CTTTTTGATA ATCTCATGAC CAAAATCCCT TAACGTGAGT TTTCGTTCCA	1200
CTGAGCGTCA GACCCCGTAG AAAAGATCAA AGGATCTTCT TGAGATCCTT TTTTCTGCG	1260

CGTAATCTGC TGCTTGCAAA CAAAAAACC ACCGCTACCA GCGGTGTTTT GTTTGCCGGA	1320
TCAAGAGCTA CCAACTCTTT TTCCGAAGGT AACTGGCTTC AGCAGAGCGC AGATACCAAA	1380
TACTGTCCTT CTAGTGTAGC CGTAGTTAGG CCACCACTTC AAGAACTCTG TAGCACCGCC	1440
TACATACCTC GCTCTGCTAA TCCTGTTACC AGTGGCTGCT GCCAGTGGCG ATAAGTCGTG	1500
TCTTACCGGG TTGGACTCAA GACGATAGTT ACCGGATAAG GCGCAGCGGT CGGGCTGAAC	1560
GGGGGGTTCC TGCACACAGC CCAGCTTGA GCGAACGACC TACACCGAAC TGAGATACCT	1620
ACAGCGTGAG CATTGAGAAA GCGCCAGGCT TCCCGAAGGG AGAAAGGCGG ACAGGTATCC	1680
GGTAAGCGGC AGGGTCGGAA CAGGAGAGCG CACGAGGGAG CTTCCAGGGG GAAACGCCTG	1740
GTATCTTAT AGTCCTGTCC GGTTCGCCA CCTCTGACTT GAGCGTCGAT TTTTGTGATG	1800
CTCGTCAGGG GGGCGGAGCC TATGAAAAA CGCCAGCAAC GCGGCCTTTT TACGGTTCCT	1860
GGCCTTTTGC TGGCCTTTTG CTCACATGTT CTTTCCTGCG TTATCCCCTG ATTCTGTGGA	1920
TAACCGTATT ACCGCCTTTG AGTGAGCTGA TACCGCTCGC CGCAGCCGAA CGACCGAGCG	1980
CAGCGAGTCA GTGAGCGAGG AAGCGGAAGA GCGCCTGATG CGGTATTTTC TCCTTACGCA	2040
TCTGTGCGGT ATTTACACCC GCATATGGTG CACTCTCAGT ACAATCTGCT CTGATGCGGC	2100
ATAGTTAAGC CAGTATACAC TCCGCTATCG CTACGTGACT GGGTCATGGC TGCGCCCCGA	2160
CACCCGCCAA CACCCGCTGA CGCGCCCTGA CGGGCTTGTC TGCTCCCGGC ATCCGCTTAC	2220
AGACAAGCTG TGACCGTCTC CGGGAGCTGC ATGTGTCAGA GGTTTTCACC GTCATCACCG	2280
AAACGCGCGA GGCAGCGGAT CATAATCAGC CATAACCAT TTGTAGAGGT TTTACTTGCT	2340
TTAAAAAACC TCCCACACCT CCCCCTGAAC CTGAAACATA AAATGAATGC AATTGTTGTT	2400
GTAACTTGT TTATTGCAGC TTATAATGGT TACAAATAAA GCAATAGCAT CACAAATTTT	2460
ACAAATAAAG CATTTTTTTC ACTGCATTCT AGTTGTGGTT TGTCCAACT CATCAATGTA	2520
TCTTATCATG TCTGGATCAT AATCAGCCAT ACCACATTTG TAGAGTTTTT ACTTGCTTTA	2580
AAAAACCTCC CACACCTCCC CCTGAACCTG AAACATAAAA TGAATGCAAT TGTGTTGTT	2640
AACTTGTTTA TTGCAGCTTA TAATGTTTAC AAATAAAGCA ATAGCATCAC AAATTTTACA	2700
AATAAAGCAT TTTTTTCACT GCATTCTAGT TGTGGTTTGT CCAAACATCAT CAATGTATCT	2760
TATCATGTCT GGATCCCACT CCAACCTCAG CCAGACAAGG TTGTTGACAC AAGACCCACA	2820

TCTGGTATAA AAGGAGGCAG TGGCCACAG AGGAGCACAG CTGTGTTTGG CTGCAGGGCC	2880
AAGAGCGCTG TCAAGAAGAC CCACACGCCC CCCTCCAGCA GCTGAATTCC AGCTGGCATT	2940
CCGGTACTGT TGGTAAAATG GAAGACGCCA AAAACATAAA GAAAGGCCCG GCGCCATTCT	3000
ATCCTCTAGA GGATGGAACC GCTGGAGAGC AACTGCATAA GGCTATGAAG AGATACGCCC	3060
TGGTTCCTGG AACAATTGCT TTTACAGATG CACATATCGA GGTGAACATC ACGTACGCGG	3120
AATACTTCGA AATGTCCGT CGGTGGCAG AAGCTATGAA ACGATATGGG CTGAATACAA	3180
ATCACAGAAT CGTCGTATGC AGTGAAACT CTCTCAATT CTTTATGCCG GTGTTGGGCG	3240
CGTTATTTAT CGGAGTTGCA GTTGCGCCCG CGAACGACAT TTATAATGAA CGTGAATTGC	3300
TCAACAGTAT GAACATTTTCG CAGCCTACCG TAGTGTGTGT TTCCAAAAG GGGTTGCAAA	3360
AAATTTTGAA CGTGCAAAA AAATTACCA TAATCCAGAA AATTATTATC ATGGATTCTA	3420
AAACGGATTA CCAGGGATTT CAGTCGATGT ACACGTTTGT CACATCTCAT CTACCTCCCG	3480
GTTTTAATGA ATACGATTTT GTACCAGAGT CCTTTGATCG TGACAAAACA ATTGCACTGA	3540
TAATGAATTC CTCTGGATCT ACTGGGTTAC CTAAGGGTGT GGCCCTTCCG CATAGAACTG	3600
CCTGCGTCAG ATTCTCGCAT GCCAGAGATC CTATTTTGG CAATCAAATC ATTCCGGATA	3660
CTGCGATTTT AAGTGTTGTT CCATTCCATC ACGGTTTGG AATGTTTACT AACTCGGAT	3720
ATTTGATATG TGGATTTTGA GTCGTCTTAA TGTATAGATT TGAAGAAGAG CTGTTTTTAC	3780
GATCCCTTCA GGATTACAAA ATTCAAAGTG CGTTGCTAGT ACCAACCCTA TTTTCATTCT	3840
TCGCCAAAAG CACTCTGATT GACAAATACG ATTTATCTAA TTTACACGAA ATTGCTTCTG	3900
GGGGCGCACC TCTTTCGAAA GAAGTCGGGG AAGCGGTTGC AAAACGCTTC CATCTTCCAG	3960
GGATACGACA AGGATATGGG CTCCTGAGA CTACATCAGC TATTCTGATT ACACCGAGG	4020
GGGATGATAA ACCGGGCGCG GTCGGTAAAG TTGTTCCATT TTTGAAGCG AAGGTTGTGG	4080
ATCTGGATAC CGGGAAAACG CTGGGCGTTA ATCAGAGAGG CGAATTATGT GTCAGAGGAC	4140
CTATGATTAT GTCCGGTTAT GTAAACAATC CGGAAGCGAC CAACGCCTTG ATTGACAAGG	4200
ATGGATGGCT ACATTCTGGA GACATAGCTT ACTGGGACGA AGACGAACAC TTCTTCATAG	4260
TTGACCGCTT GAAGTCTTTA ATTAAATACA AAGGATATCA GGTGGCCCC GCTGAATTGG	4320
AATCGATATT GTTACAACAC CCCAACATCT TCGACGCGGG CGTGGCAGGT CTTCCCGACG	4380

ATGACGCCGG TGAACCTCCC GCCGCCGTTG TTGTTTTGGA GCACGGAAAG ACGATGACGG 4440  
AAAAAGAGAT CGTGGATTAC GTCGCCAGTC AAGTAACAAC CGCGAAAAAG TTGCGCGGAG 4500  
GAGTTGTGTT TGTGGACGAA GTACCGAAAG GTCTTACCGG AAAACTCGAC GCAAGAAAAA 4560  
TCAGAGAGAT CCTCATAAAG GCCAAGAAGG GCGGAAAGTC CAAATTGTAA AATGTAAGTG 4620  
TATTCAGCGA TGACGAAATT CTTAGCTATT GTAATGACTC TAGAGGATCT TTGTGAAGGA 4680  
ACCTTACTTC TGTGGTGTGA CATAATTGGA CAAACTACCT ACAGAGATTT AAAGCTCTAA 4740  
GGTAAATATA AAATTTTTTAA GTGTATAATG TGTTAAACTA CTGATTCTAA TTGTTTGTGT 4800  
ATTTTAGATT CCAACCTATG GAACTGATGA ATGGGAGCAG TGGTGGAATG CCTTTAATGA 4860  
GGAAAACCTG TTTTGCTCAG AAGAAATGCC ATCTAGTGAT GATGAGGCTA CTGCTGACTC 4920  
TCAACATTCT ACTCCTCCAA AAAAGAAGAG AAAGGTAGAA GACCCCAAGG ACTTTCCTTC 4980  
AGAATTGCTA AGTTTTTTTGA GTCATGCTGT GTTTAGTAAT AGAACTCTTG CTTGCTTTGC 5040  
TATTTACACC ACAAAGGAAA AAGCTGCACT GCTATACAAG AAAATTATGG AAAAATATTC 5100  
TGTAACCTTT ATAAGTAGGC ATAACAGTTA TAATCATAAC ATACTGTTT TTCTTACTCC 5160  
ACACAGGCAT AGAGTGCTG CTATTAATAA CTATGCTCAA AAATTGTGTA CCTTTAGCTT 5220  
TTTAATTTGT AAAGGGGTTA ATAAGGAATA TTTGATGTAT AGTGCCTTGA CTAGAGATCA 5280  
TAATCAGCCA TACCACATTT GTAGAGGTTT TACTTGCTTT AAAAAACCTC CCACACCTCC 5340  
CCCTGAACCT GAAACATAAA ATGAATGCAA TTGTTGTTGT TAACTTGTTT ATTGCAGCTT 5400  
ATAATGGTTA CAAATAAAGC AATAGCATCA CAAATTTTAC AAATAAAGCA TTTTTTTCAC 5460  
TGCATTCTAG TTGTGGTTTG TCCAAACTCA TCAATGTATC TTATCATGTC TGGATCCCCA 5520  
GGAAGCTCCT CTGTGTCCTC ATAAACCCTA ACCTCCTCTA CTTGAGAGGA CATTCCAATC 5580  
ATAGGCTGCC CATCCACCCT CTGTGTCCTC CTGTTAATTA GGTCACCTAA CAAAAAGGAA 5640  
ATTGGGTAGG GGTTTTTCAC AGACCGCTTT CTAAGGGTAA TTTTAAAATA TCTGGGAAGT 5700  
CCCTTCCACT GCTGTGTTCC AGAAGTGTTG GTAAACAGCC CACAAATGTC AACAGCAGAA 5760  
ACATACAAGC TGTGAGCTTT GCACAAGGGC CCAACACCCT GTCAGCAAG AAGCACTGTG 5820  
GTTGCTGTGT TAGTAATGTG CAAAACAGGA GGCACATTTT CCCCACCTGT GTAGGTTCCA 5880  
AAATATCTAG TGTTTTTCATT TTTACTTGGA TCAGGAACCC AGCACTCCAC TGGATAAGCA 5940

-146-

TTATCCTTAT CCAAAACAGC CTTGTGGTCA GTGTTTCATCT GCTGACTGTC AACTGTAGCA	6000
TTTTTTGGGG TTACAGTTTG AGCAGGATAT TTGGTCCTGT AGTTTGCTAA CACACCCTGC	6060
AGCTCCAAAG GTTCCCCACC AACAGCAAAA AAATGAAAAT TTGACCCTTG AATGGGTTTT	6120
CCAGCACCAT TTTCATGAGT TTTTGTGTG CCTGAATGCA AGTTTAACAT AGCAGTTACC	6180
CCAATAACCT CAGTTTAAAC AGTAACAGCT TCCCACATCA AAATATTTCC ACAGGTTAAG	6240
TCCTCATTTA AATTAGGCAA AGGAA	6265

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:10:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 6254 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: circular

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:10:

TTCTTGAAGA CGAAAGGGCC TCGTGATACG CCTATTTTTA TAGGTTAATG TCATGATAAT	60
AATGGTTTCT TAGACGTCAG GTGGCACTTT TCGGGGAAAT GTGCGCGGAA CCCCTATTTG	120
TTTATTTTTC TAAATACATT CAAATATGTA TCCGCTCATG AGACAATAAC CCTGATAAAT	180
GCTTCAATAA TATTGAAAAA GGAAGAGTAT GAGTATTCAA CATTTCCGTG TCGCCCTTAT	240
TCCCTTTTTT GCGGCATTTT GCCTTCCTGT TTTTGCTCAC CCAGAAACGC TGGTGAAAGT	300
AAAAGATGCT GAAGATCAGT TGGGTGCACG AGTGGGTTAC ATCGAACTGG ATCTCAACAG	360
CGGTAAGATC CTTGAGAGTT TTCGCCCCGA AGAACGTTTT CCAATGATGA GCACTTTTAA	420
AGTTCTGCTA TGTGGCGCGG TATTATCCCG TGTTGACGCC GGGCAAGAGC AACTCGGTCTG	480
CCGCATACAC TATTCTCAGA ATGACTTGGT TGAGTACTCA CCAGTCACAG AAAAGCATCT	540
TACGGATGGC ATGACAGTAA GAGAATTATG CAGTGCTGCC ATAACCATGA GTGATAACAC	600
TCCGGCCAAC TTACTTCTGA CAACGATCGG AGGACCGAAG GAGCTAACCG CTTTTTTGCA	660



-147-

CAACATGGGG GATCATGTAA CTCGCCTTGA TCGTTGGGAA CCGGAGCTGA ATGAAGCCAT	720
ACCAAACGAC GAGCGTGACA CCACGATGCC TGCAGCAATG GCAACAACGT TCGCGAAACT	780
ATTAACTGGC GAACTACTTA CTCTAGCTTC CCGGCAACAA TTAATAGACT GGATGGAGGC	840
GGATAAAGTT GCAGGACCAC TTCTGCGCTC GGCCCTTCCG GCTGGCTGGT TTATTGCTGA	900
TAAATCTGGA GCCGGTGAGC GTGGGTCTCG CGGTATCATT GCAGCACTGG GGCCAGATGG	960
TAAGCCCTCC CGTATCGTAG TTATCTACAC GACGGGGAGT CAGGCAACTA TGGATGAACG	1020
AAATAGACAG ATCGCTGAGA TAGGTGCCTC ACTGATTAAG CATTGGTAAC TGTGAGACCA	1080
AGTTTACTCA TATATACTTT AGATTGATTT AAAACTTCAT TTTTAATTAA AAAGGATCTA	1140
GGTGAAGATC CTTTTTGATA ATCTCATGAC CAAAATCCCT TAACGTGAGT TTTTCTTCCA	1200
CTGAGCGTCA GACCCCGTAG AAAAGATCAA AGGATCTTCT TGAGATCCTT TTTTCTGCG	1260
CGTAATCTGC TGCTTGCAAA CAAAAAACC ACCGCTACCA GCGGTGGTTT GTTTGCCGGA	1320
TCAAGAGCTA CCAACTCTTT TTCCGAAGGT AACTGGCTTC AGCAGAGCGC AGATACCAA	1380
TACTGTCTT CTAGTGTAGC CGTAGTTAGG CCACCACTTC AAGAACTCTG TAGCACCGCC	1440
TACATACCTC GCTCTGCTAA TCCTGTTACC AGTGGCTGCT GCCAGTGGCG ATAAGTCGTG	1500
TCTTACCGGG TTGGACTCAA GACGATAGTT ACCGGATAAG GCGCAGCGGT CGGGCTGAAC	1560
GGGGGGTTTC TGCACACAGC CCAGCTTGA GCGAACGACC TACACCGAAC TGAGATACCT	1620
ACAGCGTGAG CATTGAGAAA GCGCCACGCT TCCCGAAGGG AGAAAGGCGG ACAGGTATCC	1680
GGTAAGCGGC AGGGTCGGAA CAGGAGAGCG CACGAGGGAG CTTCCAGGGG GAAACGCCTG	1740
GATCTTTAT AGTCCTGTCG GGTTTCGCCA CCTCTGACTT GAGCGTCGAT TTTTGTGATG	1800
CTCGTCAGGG GGGCGGAGCC TATGGAAAAA CGCCAGCAAC GCGGCCTTTT TACGGTTCCT	1860
GGCCTTTTGC TGGCCTTTG CTCACATGTT CTTTCTGCG TTATCCCCTG ATTCTGTGGA	1920
TAACCGTATT ACCGCCTTTG AGTGAGCTGA TACCGCTCGC CGCAGCCGAA CGACCGAGCG	1980
CAGCGAGTCA GTGAGCGAGG AAGCGGAAGA GCGCTGATG CCGTATTTTC TCCTTACGCA	2040
TCTGTGCGGT ATTTACACCC GCATATGGTG CACTCTCAGT ACAATCTGCT CTGATGCCGC	2100
ATAGTTAAGC CAGTATACAC TCCGCTATCG CTACGTGACT GGGTCATGGC TGCGCCCCGA	2160
CACCCGCCAA CACCCGCTGA CGCGCCCTGA CGGGCTTGTC TGCTCCCGGC ATCCGCTTAC	2220

AGACAAGCTG TGACCGTCTC CGGGAGCTGC ATGTGTCAGA GGTTCACACC GTCATCACCG	2280
AAACGCGCGA GGCAGCGGAT CATAATCAGC CATAACCACAT TTGTAGAGGT TTTACTTGCT	2340
TTAAAAAACC TCCCACACCT CCCCCTGAAC CTGAAACATA AAATGAATGC AATTGTTGTT	2400
GTAACTTGT TTATTGCAGC TTATAATGGT TACAAATAAA GCAATAGCAT CACAAATTC	2460
ACAAATAAAG CATTTTTTTC ACTGCATTCT AGTTGTGGTT TGTCCAACT CATCAATGTA	2520
TCTTATCATG TCTGGATCAT AATCAGCCAT ACCACATTG TAGAGGTTTT ACTTGCTTTA	2580
AAAAACCTCC CACACCTCCC CCTGAACCTG AAACATAAAA TGAATGCAAT TGTGTTGTT	2640
AACTTGTTTA TTGCAGCTTA TAATGGTTAC AAATAAAGCA ATAGCATCAC AAATTCACA	2700
AATAAAGCAT TTTTTTCACT GCATTCTAGT TGTGGTTTGT CCAAATCAT CAATGTATCT	2760
TATCATGTCT GGATCCCAGC CAGACAAGGT TGTGACACA AGACCCACAT CTGGTATAAA	2820
AGGAGGCAGT GGCCACAGA GGAGCACAGC TGTGTTGGC TGCAGGGCCA AGAGCGCTGT	2880
CAAGAAGACC CACACGCCCC CCTCCAGCAG CTGAATTCCA GCTGGCATTG CGGTACTGTT	2940
GGTAAATGG AAGACGCCAA AAACATAAAG AAAGGCCCGG CGCCATTCTA TCCTCTAGAG	3000
GATGGAACCG CTGGAGAGCA ACTGCATAAG GCTATGAAGA GATACGCCCT GGTTCCTGGA	3060
ACAATTGCTT TTACAGATGC ACATATCGAG GTGAACATCA CGTACGCGGA ATACTTCGAA	3120
ATGTCCGTTT GGTGCGCAGA AGCTATGAAA CGATATGGGC TGAATACAAA TCACAGAATC	3180
GTGCTATGCA GTGAAAACTC TCTTCAATTG TTTATGCCGG TGTGGGCGC GTTATTTATC	3240
GGAGTTGCAG TTGCGCCCGC GAACGACATT TATAATGAAC GTGAATTGCT CAACAGTATG	3300
AACATTTTCG AGCCTACCGT AGTGTGTTT TCCAAAAAGG GGTGCAAAA AATTTTGAAC	3360
GTGCAAAAAA AATTACCAAT AATCCAGAAA ATTATTATCA TGGATTCTAA AACGGATTAC	3420
CAGGGATTTT AGTCGATGTA CACGTCGTC ACATCTCATC TACCTCCCGG TTTTAATGAA	3480
TACGATTTTG TACCAGAGTC CTTTGATCGT GACAAAACAA TTGCACTGAT AATGAATTCC	3540
TCTGGATCTA CTGGGTACC TAAGGGTGTG GCCCTTCCGC ATAGAACTGC CTGCGTCAGA	3600
TTCTCGCATG CCAGAGATCC TATTTTGGC AATCAAATCA TTCCGGATAC TGCGATTTTA	3660
AGTGTGTTT CATTCCATCA CGGTTTGGG ATGTTTACTA CACTCGGATA TTTGATATGT	3720
GGATTTTCGAG TCGTCTTAAT GTATAGATTT GAAGAAGAGC TGTTTTACG ATCCCTTCAG	3780

GATTACAAAA TTCAAAGTGC GTTGCTAGTA CCAACCCTAT TTTCATTCTT CGCCAAAAGC	3840
ACTCTGATTG ACAAATACGA TTTATCTAAT TTACACGAAA TTGCTTCTGG GGGCGCACCT	3900
CTTTCGAAAAG AAGTCGGGGA AGCGGTTGCA AAACGCTTCC ATCTTCCAGG GATACGACAA	3960
GGATATGGGC TCACTGAGAC TACATCAGCT ATTCTGATTA CACCCGAGGG GGATGATAAA	4020
CCGGGCGCGG TCGGTAAAGT TGTTCATTT TTTGAAGCGA AGTTTGTGGA TCTGGATACC	4080
GGGAAAACGC TGGGCGTTAA TCAGAGAGGC GAATTATGTG TCAGAGGACC TATGATTATG	4140
TCCGGTTATG TAAACAATCC GGAAGCGACC AACGCCTTGA TTGACAAGGA TGGATGGCTA	4200
CATTCTGGAG ACATAGCTTA CTGGGACGAA GACGAACACT TCTTCATAGT TGACCGCTTG	4260
AAGTCTTTAA TTAAATACAA AGGATATCAG GTGGCCCCCG CTGAATTGGA ATCGATATTG	4320
TTACAACACC CCAACATCTT CGACGCGGGC GTGGCAGGTC TTCCCGACGA TGACGCCGGT	4380
GAAGTTCCCG CCGCCGTTGT TGTTTTGGAG CACGGAAAGA CGATGACGGA AAAAGAGATC	4440
GTGGATTACC TCGCCAGTCA AGTAACAACC GCGAAAAAGT TGCGCGGAGG AGTTGTGTTT	4500
GTGGACGAAG TACCGAAAGG TCTTACCGGA AAAGTCGACG CAAGAAAAAT CAGAGAGATC	4560
CTCATAAAGG CCAAGAAGGG CGGAAAGTCC AAATTGTAAA ATGTAAGTGT ATTCAGCGAT	4620
GACGAAATTC TTAGCTATTG TAATGACTCT AGAGGATCTT TGTGAAGGAA CCTTACTTCT	4680
GTGGTGTGAC ATAATTGGAC AAAGTACCTA CAGAGATTGA AAGCTCTAAG GTAAATATAA	4740
AATTTTTAAG TGTATAATGT GTTAACTAC TGATTCTAAT TGTTTGTGTA TTTTAGATTG	4800
CAACCTATGG AACTGATGAA TGGGAGCAGT GGTGGAATGC CTTTAATGAG GAAAACCTGT	4860
TTTGCTCAGA AGAAATGCCA TCTAGTGATG ATGAGGCTAC TGCTGACTCT CAACATTCTA	4920
CTCCTCCAAA AAAGAAGAGA AAGGTAGAAG ACCCCAAGGA CTTTCCTTCA GAATTGCTAA	4980
GTTTTTTGAG TCATGCTGTG TTTAGTAATA GAACTCTTGC TTGCTTTGCT ATTTACACCA	5040
CAAAGGAAAA AGCTGCACTG CTATACAAGA AAATTATGGA AAAATATTCT GTAACCTTTA	5100
TAAGTAGGCA TAACAGTTAT AATCATAACA TACTGTTTTT TCTTACTCCA CACAGGCATA	5160
GAGTGTCTGC TATTAATAAC TATGCTCAAA AATTGTGTAC CTTTAGCTTT TTAATTTGTA	5220
AAGGGGTAA TAAGGAATAT TTGATGTATA GTGCCTTGAC TAGAGATCAT AATCAGCCAT	5280
ACCACATTTG TAGAGGTTTT ACTTGCTTTA AAAACCTCC CACACCTCCC CCTGAACCTG	5340

-150-

AAACATAAAA TGAATGCAAT TGTGTGTTGTT AACTTGTTTA TTGCAGCTTA TAATGGTTAC	5400
AAATAAAGCA ATAGCATCAC AAATTTTACA AATAAAGCAT TTTTTCCTACT GCATTCTAGT	5460
TGTGGTTTGT CCAAATCAT CAATGTATCT TATCATGTCT GGATCCCCAG GAAGCTCCTC	5520
TGTGTCCTCA TAAACCCTAA CCTCCTCTAC TTGAGAGGAC ATTCCAATCA TAGGCTGCCC	5580
ATCCACCCTC TGTGTCCTCC TGTTAATTAG GTCACTTAAC AAAAAGGAAA TTGGGTAGGG	5640
GTTTTTCACA GACCGCTTTC TAAGGGTAAT TTTAAATAT CTGGAAGTC CCTTCCACTG	5700
CTGTGTTCCA GAAGTGTGG TAAACAGCCC ACAAATGTCA ACAGCAGAAA CATAACAAGCT	5760
GTCAGCTTTG CACAAGGGCC CAACACCCTG CTCAGCAAGA AGCACTGTGG TTGCTGTGTT	5820
AGTAATGTGC AAAACAGGAG GCACATTTTC CCCACCTGTG TAGGTTCCAA AATATCTAGT	5880
GTTTTCATTT TTAATTGGAT CAGGAACCCA GCACTCCACT GGATAAGCAT TATCCTTATC	5940
CAAAACAGCC TTGTGGTCAG TGTTTCATCTG CTGACTGTCA ACTGTAGCAT TTTTGGGGT	6000
TACAGTTTGA GCAGGATATT TGGTCCTGTA GTTTGCTAAC ACACCCTGCA GCTCCAAAGG	6060
TTCCCCACCA ACAGCAAAAA AATGAAAATT TGACCCTTGA ATGGGTTTTT CAGCACCATT	6120
TTCATGAGTT TTTTGTGTCC CTGAATGCAA GTTTAACATA GCAGTTACCC CAATAACCTC	6180
AGTTTAAACA GTAACAGCTT CCCACATCAA AATATTTCCA CAGGTTAAGT CCTCATTTAA	6240
ATTAGGCAAA GGAA	6254

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:11:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1442 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:11:

GGTACCCAGG CTGCATAACC AGGAGGTGAG TGGCAGGTGA GTGAAATTTT ATCTGTAGTT	60
---	----

-151-

ACAGCCACTC CTCATCACTC GCATTACCAC CAGAGCTCCA CTCCTGTCA GATCAGCGGC	120
GGCATTAGAT TCTCATAGGA GCTCGAACCC TATTCTAAAC TGTTCATGTG AGGGATCTAG	180
GTTGCAAGCT CCCTATGAGA ATCTAATGCC TGATGATCTG TCACGGTCTC CCATCACCCC	240
TAGATGGGAC CATCTAGTTG CAGGAAAACA AGCTCAGGCT CCCACTGATT CTACACGATG	300
GTGAATTGTG GAATTATTTT ATTATATATA TTACAATGTA ATAATAATAG AAATAAAGCA	360
CACAATAAAT GTAATGTGCT TGAATCATCC CGAAACCATC CCACCCTGGT CTGTGAAAAA	420
ATTGTCTTCC ATGAAACCAG TCCCTGGTGC CAAAAACGTT GAGGACCACT GCTCCACAGA	480
ATCTATCGGT CACTCTTCCT CCCCTCACCC CCTTGCCCTA AAAGCACACC CTGCAAACCT	540
GCCATGAATT GACACTCTGT TTCTATCCCT TTTCCCCTTG TGTCTGTGTC TGGAGGAAGA	600
GGATAAAGGA CAAGCTGCCC CAAGTCCTAG CGGGCAGCTC GAGGAAGTGA AACTTACACG	660
TTGGTCTCCT GTTTCCTTAC CAAGCTTACC ATGGTAACCC CTGGTCCCGT TCAGCCACCA	720
CCACCCACC CAGCACACCT CCAACCTCAG CCAGACAAGG TTGTTGACAC AAGAGAGCCC	780
TCAGGGGCAC AGAGAGAGTC TGGACACGTG GGGAGTCAGC CGTGTATCAT CGGAGGCGGC	840
CGGGCACATG GCAGGGATGA GGGAAAGACC AAGAGTCCTC TGTGGGCCC AAGTCCTAGA	900
CAGACAAAAC CTAGACAATC ACGTGGCTGG CTGCATGCCT GTGGCTGTTG GGCTGGGCAG	960
GAGGAGGGAG GGGCGCTCTT TCCTGGAGGT GGTCCAGAGC ACCGGGTGGA CAGCCCTGGG	1020
GGAAAACTTC CACGTTTTGA TGGAGGTTAT CTTTGATAAC TCCACAGTGA CCTGGTTCGC	1080
CAAAGGAAAA GCAGGCAACG TGAGCTGTTT TTTTTTCTC CAAGCTGAAC ACTAGGGGTC	1140
CTAGGCTTTT TGGGTCACCC GGCATGGCAG ACAGTCAACC TGGCAGGACA TCCGGGAGAG	1200
ACAGACACAG GCAGAGGGCA GAAAGGTCAA GGGAGGTTCT CAGGCCAAGG CTATTGGGGT	1260
TTGCTCAATT GTTCCTGAAT GCTCTTACAC ACGTACACAC ACAGAGCAGC ACACACACAC	1320
ACACACACAT GCCTCAGCAA GTCCCAGAGA GGGAGGTGTC GAGGGGGACC CGCTGGCTGT	1380
TCAGACGGAC TCCCAGAGCC AGTGAGTGGG TGGGGCTGGA ACATGAGTTC ATCTATTTCC	1440
TG	1442

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:12:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

-152-

- (A) LENGTH: 761 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:12:

AAGCTTACCA TGGTAACCCC TGGTCCCGTT CAGCCACCAC CACCCACCCC AGCACACCTC	60
CAACCTCAGC CAGACAAGGT TGTGACACA AGAGAGCCCT CAGGGGCACA GAGAGACTCT	120
GGACACGTGG GGAGTCAGCC GTGTATCATC GGAGGCGGCC GGGCACATGG CAGGGATGAG	180
GGAAAGACCA AGAGTCCTCT GTTGGGCCCA AGTCCTAGAC AGACAAAACC TAGACAATCA	240
CGTGGCTGGC TGCATGCCTG TGGCTGTTGG GCTGGGCAGG AGGAGGGAGG GGGCTCTTT	300
CCTGGAGGTG GTCCAGAGCA CCGGTGGAC AGCCCTGGGG GAAAACTTCC ACCTTTTGAT	360
GGAGGTTATC TTTGATAACT CCACAGTGAC CTGGTTGGCC AAAGGAAAAG CAGGCAACGT	420
GAGCTGTTTT TTTTTTCTCC AAGCTGAACA CTAGGGGTCC TAGGCTTTTT GGGTCACCCG	480
GCAATGGCAGA CAGTCAACCT GGCAGGACAT CCGGAGAGA CAGACACAGG CAGAGGGCAG	540
AAAGGTCAAG GGAGGTTCTC AGGCCAAGGC TATTGGGGTT TGCTCAATTG TTCCTGAATG	600
CTCTTACACA CGTACACACA CAGAGCAGCA CACACACACA CACACACATG CCTCAGCAAG	660
TCCCAGAGAG GGAGGTGTCC AGGGGGACCC GCTGGCTGTT CAGACGGACT CCCAGAGCCA	720
GTGAGTGGGT GGGGCTGGAA CATGAGTTCA TCTATTCCT G	761

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:13:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 165 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

-153-

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:13:

AAGCTTACCA TGTAACCCC TGGTCCCGTT CAGCCACCAC CACCCACCC AGCACACCTC	60
CAACCTCAGC CAGACAAGGT TGTGACACA AGAGAGCCCT CAGGGGCACA GAGAGAGTCT	120
GGACACGTGG GGACTCAGCC GTGTATCATC GGAGGCGGCC GGGCA	165

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:14:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 16 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:14:

AGTTCATCTA TTTCCT	16
-------------------	----

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:15:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 25 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:15:

-154-

GTGGGGAGTC AGCCGTGTAT CATCG

25

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:16:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 36 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:16:

CTCCAACCTC AGCCAGACAA GGTGTGAC ACAAGA

36

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:17:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 25 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: circular

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:17:

GCCAGACAAG GTTGTGACA CAAGA

25

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:18:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 115 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)



-155--

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:18:

```
CCCACATCTG GTATAAAAGG AGGCAGTGGC CCACAGAGGA GCACAGCTGT GTTTGGCTGC      60
AGGGCCAAGA GCGCTGTCAA GAAGACCCAC ACGCCCCCCT CCAGCAGCTG AATTC      115
```

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:19:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 345 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: double  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:19:

```
GGCCAGACGC CAACAAGGTA GGAGCTGGAG CATTGGGGCT GGGTTTCACC CCACCGCACG      60
GAGGCCTTTT GGGGTGGAGC CCTCAGGCTC AGGGCATACT ACAAACCTTG CCAGCAAATC      120
CGCCTCCTGC CTCCACCAAT CGCCAGTCAG GAAGGCAGCC TACCCCGCTG TCTCCACCTT      180
TGAGAAACAC TCATCCTCAG GCCATGCAGT GGAATTCCAC AACCTTCCAC CAAACTCTGC      240
AAGATCCCAG AGTGAGAGGC CTGTATTTCC CTGCTGGTGG CTCCAGTTCA GGAACAGTAA      300
ACCCTGTTCT GACTACTGCC TCTCCCTTAT GGTCAATCTT CTCGA      345
```

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:20:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 4302 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: double  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:20:

TCGACCTCGA GGGATCTTTG TGAAGGAACC TTA	60
CTTCTGT GGTGTGACAT AATTGGACAA	
ACTACCTACA GAGATTTAAA GCTCTAAGGT AA	120
ATATAAAA TTTTAAAGTG TATAATGTGT	
TAAACTACTG ATTCTAATTG TTTGTGTATT TT	180
AGATTCCA ACCTATGGAA CTGATGAATG	
GGAGCAGTGG TGAATGCCT TTAATGAGGA AA	240
ACCTGTTT TGCTCAGAAG AAATGCCATC	
TAGTGATGAT GAGGCTACTG CTGACTCTCA A	300
CATTCTACT CCTCCAAAAA AGAAGAGAAA	
GGTAGAAGAC CCCAAGGACT TTCCTTCAGA AT	360
TGCTAAGT TTTTGTAGTC ATGCTGTGTT	
TAGTAATAGA ACTCTTGCTT GCTTTGCTAT TT	420
ACACCACA AAGGAAAAAG CTGCACTGCT	
ATACAAGAAA ATTATGGAAA AATATTCTGT AA	480
CCTTTATA AGTAGGCATA ACAGTTATAA	
TCATAACATA CTGTTTTTTC TTA	540
CTCCACA CAGGCATAGA GTGTCTGCTA TTA	
ATAACTA	
TGCTCAAAAA TTGTGTACCT TTAGCTTTTT	600
AATTTGTAAA GGGGTTAATA AGGAATATTT	
GATGTATAGT GCCTTGACTA GAGATCATAA TC	660
AGCCATAC CACATTTGTA GAGGTTTTAC	
TTGCTTTAAA AAACCTCCCA CACCTCCCCC	720
TGAACCTGAA ACATAAAATG AATGCAATTG	
TTGTTGTAA CTGTGTTATT GCAGCTTATA AT	780
GGTTACAA ATAAAGCAAT AGCATCACAA	
ATTTACAAA TAAAGCATTT TTTTCACTGC AT	840
TCTAGTTG TGGTTTGTCC AA	
ACTCATCA	
ATGTATCTTA TCATGTCTGG ATCCGGCTGT	900
GGAATGTGTG TCAGTTAGGG TGTGAAAGT	
CCCCAGGCTC CCCAGCAGGC AGAAGTATGC	960
AAAGCATGCA TCTCAATTAG TCAGCAACCA	
GGTGTGGA	
AAA GTCCCCAGGC TCCCCAGCAG GCAGAA	1020
GTAT GCAAAGCATG CATCTCAATT	
AGTCAGCAAC CATAGTCCCG CCCCTAACTC	1080
CGCCCATCCC GCCCCTAACT CCGCCAGTT	
CCGCCCATT	
C TCGCCCCAT GGCTGACTAA TTTTTTTTAT	1140
TTATGCAGAG GCGGAGGCCG	
CCTCGGCCTC TGAGCTATT	
C CAGAAGTAGT GAGGAGGCTT TTTTGGAGGC	1200
CTAGGCTTTT	
GCAAAAAGCT TCACGCTGCC GCAAGCACTC	1260
AGGGCGCAAG GGCTGCTAAA GGAAGCGGAA	
CACGTAGAAA GCCAGTCCGC AGAAACGGTG	1320
CTGACCCCG ATGAATGTCA GCTACTGGGC	

TATCTGGACA AGGGAAAACG CAAGCGCAAA GAGAAAGCAG GTAGCTTGCA GTGGGCTTAC	1380
ATGGCGATAG CTAGACTGGG CGGTTTTATG GACAGCAAGC GAACCGGAAT TGCCAGCTGG	1440
GGCGCCCTCT GGTAAAGTTG GGAAGCCCTG CAAAGTAAAC TGGATGGCTT TCTTGCCGCC	1500
AAGGATCTGA TGGCGCAGGG GATCAAGATC TGATCAAGAG ACAGGATGAG GATCGTTTCG	1560
CATGATTGAA CAAGATGGAT TGCACGCAGG TTCTCCGGCC GCTTGGGTGG AGAGGCTATT	1620
CGGCTATGAC TGGGCACAAC AGACAATCGG CTGCTCTGAT GCCGCCGTGT TCCGGCTGTC	1680
AGCGCAGGGG CGCCCGGTTT TTTTGTCAA GACCGACCTG TCCGGTGCCC TGAATGAACT	1740
GCAGGACGAG GCAGCGCGGC TATCGTGGCT GGCCACGACG GCGGTCCTT GCGCAGCTGT	1800
GCTCGACGTT GTCACTGAAG CGGGAAGGGA CTGGCTGCTA TTGGGCGAAG TGCCGGGGCA	1860
GGATCTCCTG TCATCTCACC TTGCTCCTGC CGAGAAAGTA TCCATCATGG CTGATGCAAT	1920
GCGGCGGCTG CATAAGCTTG ATCCGGCTAC CTGCCCATTC GACCACCAAG CGAAACATCG	1980
CATCGAGCGA GCACGTACTC GGATGGAAGC CGGTCTTGTC GATCAGGATG ATCTGGACGA	2040
AGAGCATCAG GGGCTCGCGC CAGCCGAACT GTTCGCCAGG CTCAAGGCGC GCATGCCCCA	2100
CGGCGAGGAT CTCGTCTGTA CCCATGGCGA TGCCTGCTTG CCGAATATCA TGGTGAAAA	2160
TGGCCGCTTT TCTGGATTCA TCGACTGTGG CCGGCTGGGT GTGGCGGACC GCTATCAGGA	2220
CATAGCGTTG GCTACCCGTG ATATTGCTGA AGAGCTTGGC GGCGAATGGG CTGACCGCTT	2280
CCTCGTGCTT TACGGTATCG CCGCTCCCGA TTCGCAGCGC ATCGCCTTCT ATCGCCTTCT	2340
TGACGAGTTC TTCTGAGCGG GACTCTGGGG TTCGAAATGA CCGACCAAGC GACGCCCAAC	2400
CTGCCATCAC GAGATTTCGA TTCCACCGCC GCCTTCTATG AAAGGTTGGG CTTCCGAATC	2460
GTTTTCCGGG ACGCCGGCTG GATGATCCTC CAGCGCGGGG ATCTCATGCT GGAGTTCTTC	2520
GCCCACCCCG GGCTCGATCC CCTCGCGAGT TGCTTCAGCT GCTGCCTGAG GCTGGACGAC	2580
CTCGCGGAGT TCTACCGGCA GTGCAAATCC GTCGGCATCC AGGAAACCAG CAGCGGCTAT	2640
CCGCGCATCC ATGCCCCCGA ACTGCAGGAG TGGGGAGGCA CGATGGCCGC TTTGGTCCCG	2700
GATCTTTGTG AAGGAACCTT ACTTCTGTGG TGTGACATAA TTGGACAAAC TACCTACAGA	2760
GATTTAAAGC TCTAAGGTAA ATATAAAATT TTAAAGTGTA TAATGTGTTA AACTACTGAT	2820
TCTAATTGTT TGTGTATTTT AGATTCCAAC CTATGGAAC TATGAATGGG AGCAGTGCTG	2880

GAATGCCTTT AATGAGGAAA ACCTGTTTTG CTCAGAAGAA ATGCCATCTA GTGATGATGA	2940
GGCTACTGCT GACTCTCAAC ATTCTACTCC TCCAAAAAAG AAGAGAAAGG TAGAAGACCC	3000
CAAGGACTTT CCTTCAGAAT TGCTAAGTTT TTTGAGTCAT GCTGTGTTTA GTAATAGAAC	3060
TCTTGCTTGC TTTGCTATTT ACACCACAAA GGAAAAAGCT GCACTGCTAT ACAAGAAAAT	3120
TATGGAAAAA TATTCTGTAA CCTTTATAAG TAGGCATAAC AGTTATAATC ATAACATACT	3180
GTTTTTCTT ACTCCACACA GGCATAGAGT GTCTGCTATT AATAACTATG CTCAAAAATT	3240
GTGTACCTTT AGCTTTTAA TTTGTAAAGG GGTAAATAAG GAATATTGA TGTATAGTGC	3300
CTTGACTAGA GATCATAATC AGCCATACCA CATTGTAGA GGTTTTACTT GCTTTAAAAA	3360
ACCTCCCACA CCTCCCCCTG AACCTGAAAC ATAAAATGAA TGCAATTGTT GTTGTTAACT	3420
TGTTTATTGC AGCTTATAAT GGTTACAAAT AAAGCAATAG CATCACAAAT TTCACAAATA	3480
AAGCATTTTT TTTACTGCAT TCTAGTTGTG GTTTGTCCAA ACTCATCAAT GTATCTTATC	3540
ATGTCTGGAT CCCAGGAAG CTCCTCTGTG TCCTCATAAA CCCTAACCTC CTCTACTTGA	3600
GAGGACATTC CAATCATAGG CTGCCCATCC ACCCTCTGTG TCCTCCTGTT AATTAGGTCA	3660
CTTAACAAAA AGGAAATTGG GTAGGGGTTT TTCACAGACC GCTTTCTAAG GGTAATTTTA	3720
AAATATCTGG GAAGTCCCTT CCACTGCTGT GTTCCAGAAG TGTGGTAAA CAGCCCACAA	3780
ATGTCAACAG CAGAAACATA CAAGCTGTCA GCTTTGCACA AGGGCCCAAC ACCCTGCTCA	3840
TCAAGAAGCA CTGTGGTTGC TGTGTTAGTA ATGTGCAAAA CAGGAGGCAC ATTTTCCCCA	3900
CCTGTGTAGG TTCCAAAATA TCTAGTGTTC TCATTTTAC TTGGATCAGG AACCCAGCAC	3960
TCCACTGGAT AAGCATTATC CTTATCCAAA ACAGCCTTGT GGTCACTGTT CATCTGCTGA	4020
CTGTCAACTG TAGCATTTTT TGGGGTTACA GTTTGAGCAG GATATTGGT CCTGTAGTTT	4080
GCTAACACAC CCTGCAGCTC CAAAGGTTCC CCACCAACAG CAAAAAATG AAAATTTGAC	4140
CCTTGAATGG GTTTTCCAGC ACCATTTTCA TGAGTTTTTT GTGTCCCTGA ATGCAAGTTT	4200
AACATAGCAG TTACCCCAAT AACCTCAGTT TTAACAGTAA CAGCTTCCCA CATCAAAATA	4260
TTTCCACAGG TTAAGTCCTC ATTAAATTA GGCAAAGGAA TT	4302

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:21:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

-159-

- (A) LENGTH: 6170 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: double  
(D) TOPOLOGY: circular

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:21:

TTCTTGAAGA CGAAAGGGCC TCGTGATACG CCTATTTTAA TAGGTTAATG TCATGATAAT	60
AATGGTTTCT TAGACGTCAG GTGGCACTTT TCGGGGAAAT GTGCGCGGAA CCCCTATTG	120
TTTATTTTTC TAAATACATT CAAATATGTA TCCGCTCATG AGACAATAAC CCTGATAAAT	180
GCTTCAATAA TATTGAAAAA GGAAGAGTAT GAGTATTCAA CATTTCCTG TCGCCCTTAT	240
TCCCTTTTTT GCGGCATTTT GCCTTCCTGT TTTTGCTCAC CCAGAAACGC TGGTGAAAGT	300
AAAAGATGCT GAAGATCAGT TGGGTGCACG AGTGGGTAC ATCGAACTGG ATCTCAACAG	360
CGGTAAGATC CTTGAGAGTT TTCGCCCCGA AGAACGTTTT CCAATGATGA GCACTTTTAA	420
AGTTCTGCTA TGTGGCGCGG TATTATCCCG TGTGACGCC GGGCAAGAGC AACTCGGTG	480
CCGCATACAC TATTCTCAGA ATGACTTGGT TGAGTACTCA CCAGTCACAG AAAAGCATCT	540
TACGGATGGC ATGACAGTAA GAGAATTATG CAGTGCTGCC ATAACCATGA GTGATAACAC	600
TGCGGGCAAC TTA CTCTCTGA CAACGATCGG AGGACCGAAG GAGCTAACCG CTTTTTTGCA	660
CAACATGGGG GATCATGTAA CTCGCCTTGA TCGTTGGGAA CCGGAGCTGA ATGAAGCCAT	720
ACCAAACGAC GAGCGTGACA CCACGATGCC TGCAGCAATG GCAACAACGT TGCGCAAAC	780
ATTAACTGCC GAACTACTTA CTCTAGCTTC CCGGCAACAA TTAATAGACT GGATGGAGGC	840
GGATAAAGTT GCAGGACCAC TTCTGCGCTC GGCCCTTCCG GCTGGCTGGT TTATTGCTGA	900
TAAATCTGGA GCCGGTGAGC GTGGGTCTCG CGGTATCATT GCAGCACTGG GGCCAGATGG	960
TAAGCCCTCC CGTATCGTAG TTATCTACAC GACGGGGAGT CAGGCAACTA TGGATGAACG	1020
AAATAGACAG ATCGCTGAGA TAGGTGCCTC ACTGATTAAAG CATTGGTAAC TGTGAGACCA	1080

-160-

AGTTTACTCA TATATACTTT AGATTGATTT AAAACTTCAT TTTTAATTTA AAAGGATCTA	1140
GGTGAAGATC CTTTTTGATA ATCTCATGAC CAAAATCCCT TAACGTGAGT TTTCGTTCCA	1200
CTGAGCGTCA GACCCCGTAG AAAAGATCAA AGGATCTTCT TGAGATCCTT TTTTCTGCG	1260
CGTAATCTGC TGCTTGCAAA CAAAAAACC ACCGCTACCA GCGGTGGTTT GTTTGCCGGA	1320
TCAAGAGCTA CCAACTCTTT TTCCGAAGGT AACTGGCTTC AGCAGAGCGC AGATACCAAA	1380
TACTGTCTT CTAGTGTAGC CGTAGTTAGG CCACCACTTC AAGAACTCTG TAGCACCGCC	1440
TACATACCTC GCTCTGCTAA TCCTGTTACC AGTGGCTGCT GCCAGTGGCG ATAAGTCGTG	1500
TCTTACCGGG TTGGACTION GACGATAGTT ACCGGATAAG GCGCAGCGGT CGGGCTGAAC	1560
GGGGGGTTTC TGCACACAGC CCAGCTTGGA GCGAACGACC TACACCGAAC TGAGATACCT	1620
ACAGCGTGAG CATTGAGAAA GCGCCACGCT TCCCGAAGGG AGAAAGGCGG ACAGGTATCC	1680
GGTAAGCGGC AGGGTCGGAA CAGGAGAGCG CACGAGGGAG CTTCCAGGGG GAAACGCCTG	1740
GTATCTTTAT AGTCCTGTCC GGTTCGCCA CCTCTGACTT GAGCGTCGAT TTTTGTGATG	1800
CTCGTCAGGG GGGCGGAGCC TATGGAAAA CGCCAGCAAC GCGGCCTTTT TACGGTTCCT	1860
GGCCTTTTGC TGGCCTTTTG CTCACATGTT CTTTCCTGCG TTATCCCCTG ATTCTGTGGA	1920
TAACCGTATT ACCGCCTTTG AGTGAGCTGA TACCGCTCGC CGCAGCCGAA CGACCGAGCG	1980
CAGCGAGTCA GTGAGCGAGG AAGCGGAAGA GCGCCTGATG CGGTATTTTC TCCTTACGCA	2040
TCTGTGCGGT ATTTACACCC GCATATGGTG CACTCTCAGT ACAATCTGCT CTGATGCCGC	2100
ATAGTTAAGC CAGTATACAC TCCGCTATCG CTACGTGACT GGGTCATGGC TGCGCCCCGA	2160
CACCCGCCAA CACCCGCTGA CGCGCCCTGA CGGGCTTGTC TGCTCCCGGC ATCCGCTTAC	2220
AGACAAGCTG TGACCGTCTC CGGGAGCTGC ATGTGTCAGA GGTTTTCACC GTCATCACCG	2280
AAACGCGCGA GGCAGCGGAT CATAATCAGC CATACCACAT TTGTAGAGGT TTTACTTGCT	2340
TTAAAAACC TCCACACCT CCCCTGAAC CTGAAACATA AAATGAATGC AATTGTTGTT	2400
GTAACTTGT TTATTGCAGC TTATAATGGT TACAAATAAA GCAATAGCAT CACAAATTC	2460
ACAAATAAAG CATTTTTTTC ACTGCATTCT AGTTGTGGTT TGTCCAACT CATCAATGTA	2520
TCTTATCATG TCTGGATCAT AATCAGCCAT ACCACATTTG TAGAGGTTTT ACTTGCTTTA	2580
AAAAACCTCC CACACCTCCC CCTGAACCTG AAACATAAAA TGAATGCAAT TGTTGTTGTT	2640

-161-

AACTTGTTTA TTGCAGCTTA TAATGGTTAC AAATAAAGCA ATAGCATCAC AAATTTTACA	2700
AATAAAGCAT TTTTTTCACT GCATTCTAGT TGTGGTTTGT CCAAACATCAT CAATGTATCT	2760
TATCATGTCT GGATCCCAAG CTTGCATGCC TGCAGGTGGA CTCTAGAGGA TCCCCGGGTA	2820
CCGAGCTCGA ATTCCAGCTG GCATTCCGGT ACTGTTGGTA AAATGGAAGA CGCCAAAAAC	2880
ATAAAGAAAG GCCCGGCGCC ATTCTATCCT CTAGAGGATG GAACCGCTGG AGAGCAACTG	2940
CATAAGGCTA TGAAGAGATA CGCCCTGGTT CCTGGAACAA TTGCTTTTAC AGATGCACAT	3000
ATCGAGGTGA ACATCACGTA CGCGGAATAC TTCGAAATGT CCGTTCGGTT GGCAGAAGCT	3060
ATGAAACGAT ATGGGCTGAA TACAAATCAC AGAATCGTCG TATGCAGTGA AAACTCTCTT	3120
CAATTCTTTA TGCCGGTGTT GGGCGCGTTA TTTATCGGAG TTGCAGTTGC GCCCGCGAAC	3180
GACATTTATA ATGAACGTGA ATTGCTCAAC AGTATGAACA TTTCGCAGCC TACCGTAGTG	3240
TTTGTTTCCA AAAAGGGGTT GCAAAAAATT TTGAACGTGC AAAAAAATT ACCAATAATC	3300
CAGAAAATTA TTATCATGGA TTCTAAAACG GATTACCAGG GATTTCAGTC GATGTACACG	3360
TTCGTCACAT CTCATCTACC TCCCGGTTTT AATGAATACG ATTTTGTACC AGAGTCCTTT	3420
GATCGTGACA AAACAATTGC ACTGATAATG AATTCCTCTG GATCTACTGG GTTACCTAAG	3480
GGTGTGGCCC TTCCGCATAG AACTGCCTGC GTCAGATTCT CGCATGCCAG AGATCCTATT	3540
TTTGGCAATC AAATCATTCC GGATACTGCG ATTTTAAGTG TTGTTCCATT CCATCACGGT	3600
TTTGGAATGT TTACTIONACT CGGATATTTG ATATGTGGAT TTCGAGTCGT CTTAATGTAT	3660
AGATTTGAAG AAGAGCTGTT TTTACGATCC CTTCAGGATT ACAAATTCA AAGTGCCTTG	3720
CTAGTACCAA CCCTATTTTC ATTCTTCGCC AAAAGCACTC TGATTGACAA ATACGATTTA	3780
TCTAATTTAC ACGAAATTGC TTCTGGGGGC GCACCTCTTT CGAAAGAAGT CGGGGAAGCG	3840
GTTGCAAAAC GCTTCCATCT TCCAGGGATA CGACAAGGAT ATGGGCTCAC TGAGACTACA	3900
TCAGCTATTC TGATTACACC CGAGGGGGAT GATAAACCGG GCGCGGTCGG TAAAGTTGTT	3960
CCATTTTTTG AAGCGAAGGT TGTGGATCTG GATACCGGGA AAACGCTGGG CGTTAATCAG	4020
AGAGGCGAAT TATGTGTCAG AGGACCTATG ATTATGTCGG GTTATGTAAA CAATCCGGAA	4080
GCGACCAACG CCTTGATTGA CAAGGATGGA TGGCTACATT CTGGAGACAT AGCTTACTGG	4140
GACGAAGACG AACACTTCTT CATAGTTGAC CGCTTGAAGT CTTAATTAA ATACAAAGGA	4200

-162-

TATCAGGTGG CCCCCGCTGA ATTGGAATCG ATATTGTTAC AACACCCCAA CATCTTCGAC	4260
GCGGGCGTGG CAGGTCTTCC CGACGATGAC GCGGGTGAAC TTCCCGCCGC CGTTGTTGTT	4320
TTGGAGCACG GAAAGACGAT GACGGAAAAA GAGATCGTGG ATTACGTCGC CAGTCAAGTA	4380
ACAACCGCGA AAAAGTTGCG CGGAGGAGTT GTGTTTGTGG ACGAAGTACC GAAAGGTCTT	4440
ACCGGAAAAAC TCGACGCAAG AAAAATCAGA GAGATCCTCA TAAAGGCCAA GAAGGGCGGA	4500
AAGTCCAAAT TGTAATATGT AACTGTATTG AGCGATGACG AAATTCTTAG CTATTGTAAT	4560
GACTCTAGAG GATCTTTGTG AAGGAACCTT ACTTCTGTGG TGTGACATAA TTGGACAAAC	4620
TACCTACAGA GATTTAAAGC TCTAAGGTAA ATATAAAATT TTTAAGTGTA TAATGTGTTA	4680
AACTACTGAT TCTAATTGTT TGTGTATTTT AGATTCCAAC CTATGGAACT GATGAATGGG	4740
AGCAGTGGTG GAATGCCTTT AATGAGGAAA ACCTGTTTTG CTCAGAAGAA ATGCCATCTA	4800
GTGATGATGA GGCTACTGCT GACTCTCAAC ATTCTACTCC TCCAAAAAAG AAGAGAAAGG	4860
TAGAAGACCC CAAGGACTTT CCTTCAGAAT TGCTAAGTTT TTTGAGTCAT GCTGTGTTTA	4920
GTAATAGAAC TCTTGCTTGC TTTGCTATTT ACACCACAAA GGAAAAAGCT GCACTGCTAT	4980
ACAAGAAAAAT TATGGAAAAA TATTCTGTAA CCTTTATAAG TAGGCATAAC AGTTATAATC	5040
ATAACATACT GTTTTTTCTT ACTCCACACA GGCATAGAGT GTCTGCTATT AATAACTATG	5100
CTCAAAAATT GTGTACCTTT AGCTTTTAA TTTGTAAAGG GGTAAATAAG GAATATTTGA	5160
TGTATAGTGC CTTGACTAGA GATCATAATC AGCCATACCA CATTTGTAGA GGTTTTACTT	5220
GCTTTAAAAA ACCTCCACA CCTCCCCCTG AACCTGAAAC ATAAAATGAA TGCAATTGTT	5280
GTGTTAACT TGTTTATTGC AGCTTATAAT GGTACAAAT AAAGCAATAG CATCACAAAT	5340
TTCACAAATA AAGCATTTTT TTCACTGCAT TCTAGTTGTG GTTTGTCCAA ACTCATCAAT	5400
GTATCTTATC ATGTCTGGAT CCCCAGGAAG CTCCTCTGTG TCCTCATAAA CCCTAACCTC	5460
CTCTACTTGA GAGGACATTC CAATCATAGG CTGCCATCC ACCCTCTGTG TCCTCCTGTT	5520
AATTAGGTCA CTTAACAAAA AGGAAATTGG GTAGGGGTTT TTCACAGACC GCTTTCTAAG	5580
GGTAATTTTA AAATACTGCG GAAGTCCCTT CCACTGCTGT GTTCCAGAAG TGTGTTGTA	5640
CAGCCCACAA ATGTCAACAG CAGAAACATA CAAGCTGTCA GCTTTGCACA AGGGCCCAAC	5700
ACCCTGCTCA GCAAGAAGCA CTGTGTTGCG TGTGTTAGTA ATGTGCAAAA CAGGAGGCAC	5760



-163-

ATTTTCCCCA CCTGTGTAGG TTCCAAAATA TCTAGTGTTT TCATTTTAC TTGGATCAGG	5820
AACCCAGCAC TCCACTGGAT AAGCATTATC CTTATCCAAA ACAGCCTTGT GGTCAAGTGT	5880
CATCTGCTGA CTGTCAACTG TAGCATTITT TGGGGTTACA GTTTGAGCAG GATATTGGT	5940
CCTGTAGTTT GCTAACACAC CCTGCAGCTC CAAAGGTTCC CCACCAACAG CAAAAAATG	6000
AAAATTGAC CCTTGAATGG GTTTTCCAGC ACCATTTTCA TGAGTTTTTT GTGTCCCTGA	6060
ATGCAAGTTT AACATAGCAG TTACCCCAAT AACCTCAGTT TTAACAGTAA CAGCTTCCCA	6120
CATCAAAATA TTTCCACAGG TTAAGTCCTC ATTTAAATTA GGCAAAGGAA	6170

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:22:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 10533 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: circular

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:22:

TTCTTGAAGA CGAAAGGGCC TCGTGATACG CCTATTTTTA TAGGTAAATG TCATGATAAT	60
AATGGTTTCT TAGACGTCAG GTGGCACTTT TCGGGGAAAT GTGCGCGGAA CCCCTATTG	120
TTTATTTTTC TAAATACATT CAAATATGTA TCCGCTCATG AGACAATAAC CCTGATAAAT	180
GCTTCAATAA TATTGAAAAA GGAAGAGTAT GAGTATTCAA CATTTCCGTG TCGCCCTTAT	240
TCCCTTTTTT GCGGCATTTT GCCTTCCTGT TTTTGCTCAC CCAGAAACGC TGGTGAAAGT	300
AAAAGATGCT GAAGATCAGT TGGGTGCACG AGTGGGTAC ATCGAACTGG ATCTCAACAG	360
CGGTAAGATC CTTGAGAGTT TTCGCCCCGA AGAACGTTTT CCAATGATGA GCACTTTAA	420
AGTTCTGCTA TGTGGCGCGG TATTATCCCG GTTIGACGCC GGGCAAGAGC AACTCGGTG	480
CCGCATACAC TATTCTCAGA ATGACTTGGT TGAGTACTCA CCAGTCACAG AAAAGCATCT	540
TACGGATGGC ATGACAGTAA GAGAATTATG CAGTGCTGCC ATAACCATGA GTGATAACAC	600

TGCGGCCAAC	T T A C T T C T G A	C A A C G A T C G G	A G G A C C G A A G	G A G C T A A C C G	C T T T T T T G C A	660
CAACATGGGG	G A T C A T G T A A	C T C G C C T T G A	T C G T T G G G A A	C C G G A G C T G A	A T G A A G C C A T	720
ACCAAACGAC	G A G C G T G A C A	C C A C G A T G C C	T G C A G C A A T G	G C A A C A A C G T	T G C G C A A A C T	780
ATTAAGTGGC	G A A C T A C T T A	C T C T A G C T T C	C C G G C A A C A A	T T A A T A G A C T	G G A T G G A G G C	840
GGATAAAGTT	G C A G G A C C A C	T T C T G C G C T C	G G C C C T T C C G	G C T G G C T G G T	T T A T T G C T G A	900
TAAATCTGGA	G C C G G T G A G C	G T G G G T C T C G	C G G T A T C A T T	G C A G C A C T G G	G G C C A G A T G G	960
TAAGCCCTCC	C G T A T C G T A G	T T A T C T A C A C	G A C G G G G A G T	C A G G C A A C T A	T G G A T G A A C G	1020
AAATAGACAG	A T C G C T G A G A	T A G G T G C C T C	A C T G A T T A A G	C A T T G G T A A C	T G T C A G A C C A	1080
AGTTTACTCA	T A T A T A C T T T	A G A T T G A T T T	A A A A C T T C A T	T T T T A A T T T A	A A A G G A T C T A	1140
GGTGAAGATC	C T T T T T G A T A	A T C T C A T G A C	C A A A A T C C C T	T A A C G T G A G T	T T T C G T T C C A	1200
CTGAGCGTCA	G A C C C C G T A G	A A A A G A T C A A	A G G A T C T T C T	T G A G A T C C T T	T T T T T C T G C G	1260
CGTAATCTGC	T G C T T G C A A A	C A A A A A A A C C	A C C G C T A C C A	G C G G T G G T T T	G T T T G C C G G A	1320
TCAAGAGCTA	C C A A C T C T T T	T T C C G A A G G T	A A C T G G C T T C	A G C A G A G C G C	A G A T A C C A A A	1380
TACTGTCCTT	C T A G T G T A G C	C G T A G T T A G G	C C A C C A C T T C	A A G A A C T C T G	T A G C A C C G C C	1440
TACATACCTC	G C T C T G C T A A	T C C T G T T A C C	A G T G G C T G C T	G C C A G T G G C G	A T A A G T C G T G	1500
TCTTACCGGG	T T G G A C T C A A	G A C G A T A G T T	A C C G G A T A A G	G C G C A G C G G T	C G G G C T G A A C	1560
GGGGGGTTCC	T G C A C A C A G C	C C A G C T T G G A	G C G A A C G A C C	T A C A C C G A A C	T G A G A T A C C T	1620
ACAGCGTGAG	C A T T G A G A A A	G C G C C A C G C T	T C C C G A A G G G	A G A A A G G C G G	A C A G G T A T C C	1680
GGTAAGCGGC	A G G G T C G G A A	C A G G A G A G C G	C A C G A G G G A G	C T T C C A G G G G	G A A A C G C C T G	1740
G T A T C T T T A T	A G T C C T G T C G	G G T T T C G C C A	C C T C T G A C T T	G A G C G T C G A T	T T T T G T G A T G	1800
CTCGTCAGGG	G G G C G G A G C C	T A T G G A A A A A	C G C C A G C A A C	G C G G C C T T T T	T A C G G T T C C T	1860
GGCCTTTTGC	T G G C C T T T T G	C T C A C A T G T T	C T T T C C T G C G	T T A T C C C C T G	A T T C T G T G G A	1920
TAACCGTATT	A C C G C C T T T G	A G T G A G C T G A	T A C C G C T C G C	C G C A G C C G A A	C G A C C G A G C G	1980
CAGCGAGTCA	G T G A G C G A G G	A A G C G G A A G A	G C G C C T G A T G	C G G T A T T T T C	T C C T T A C G C A	2040
TCTGTGCGGT	A T T T C A C A C C	G C A T A T G G T G	C A C T C T C A G T	A C A A T C T G C T	C T G A T G C C G C	2100
ATAGTTAAGC	C A G T A T T C G A	C C T C G A G G G A	T C T T T G T G A A	G G A A C C T T A C	T T C T G T G G T G	2160

TGACATAATT GGACAAACTA CCTACAGAGA TTAAAGCTC TAAGGTAAAT ATAAAATTTT	2220
TAAGTGTATA ATGTGTTAAA CTA CTGATTG TAATTGTTTG TGTATTTTATG ATTCCAACCT	2280
ATGGAAGTGA TGAATGGGAG CAGTGGTGA ATGCCTTTAA TGAGGAAAAC CTGTTTTGCT	2340
CAGAAGAAAT GCCATCTAGT GATGATGAGG CTA CTGCTGA CTCTCAACAT TCTACTCCTC	2400
CAAAAAAGAA GAGAAAGGTA GAAGACCCCA AGGACTTTCC TTCAGAATTG CTAAGTTTTT	2460
TGAGTCATGC TGTGTTTATG AATAGAACTC TTGCTTGCTT TGCTATTTAC ACCACAAAGG	2520
AAAAAGCTGC ACTGCTATAC AAGAAAATTA TGGAAAAATA TTCTGTAACC TTTATAAGTA	2580
GGCATAACAG TTATAATCAT AACATACTGT TTTTCTTAC TCCACACAGG CATAGAGTGT	2640
CTGCTATTAA TAACTATGCT CAAAAATTGT GTACCTTTAG CTTTTTAATT TGTAAAGGGG	2700
TTAATAAGGA ATATTTGATG TATAGTGCCT TGA CTAGAGA TCATAATCAG CCATACCACA	2760
TTTGTAGAGG TTTTACTTGC TTTAAAAAAC CTCCACACC TCCCCTGAA CCTGAAACAT	2820
AAAATGAATG CAATTGTTGT TGTTAACTG TTTATTGCAG CTTATAATGG TTACAAATAA	2880
AGCAATAGCA TCACAAATTT CACAAATAAA GCATTTTTTT CACTGCATTC TAGTTGTGGT	2940
TTGTCCAAAC TCATCAATGT ATCTTATCAT GTCTGGATCC GGCTGTGGA TGTGTGTCAG	3000
TTAGGGTGTG GAAAGTCCCC AGGCTCCCA GCAGGCAGAA GTATGCAAAG CATGCATCTC	3060
AATTAGTCAG CAACCAGGTG TGGAAAGTCC CCAGGCTCCC CAGCAGGCAG AAGTATGCAA	3120
AGCATGCATC TCAATTAGTC AGCAACCATA GTCCCGCCCC TAACTCCGCC CATCCCGCCC	3180
CTAACTCCGC CCAGTTCCGC CCATTCTCCG CCCCATGGCT GACTAATTTT TTTTATTTAT	3240
GCAGAGGCCG AGGCCGCCTC GGCCTCTGAG CTATTCCAGA AGTAGTGAGG AGGCTTTTTT	3300
GGAGGCCTAG GCTTTTGCAA AAAGCTTCAC GCTGCCGCAA GCACTCAGGG CGCAAGGGCT	3360
GCTAAAGGAA GCGGAACAGG TAGAAAGCCA GTCCGCAGAA ACGGTGCTGA CCCC GGATGA	3420
ATGTCAGCTA CTGGGCTATC TGGACAAGGG AAAACGCAAG CGCAAAGAGA AAGCAGGTAG	3480
CTTGCACTGG GCTTACATGG CGATAGCTAG ACTGGGCGGT TTTATGGACA GCAAGCGAAC	3540
CGBAATTGCC AGCTGGGGCG CCCTCTGGTA AGGTGGGAA GCCCTGCAA GTAACTGGA	3600
TGGCTTTCTT GCCGCCAAGG ATCTGATGGC GCAGGGGATC AAGATCTGAT CAAGAGACAG	3660
GATGAGGATC GTTTCGCATG ATTGAACAAG ATGGATTGCA CGCAGGTCT CCGGCCGCTT	3720

GGGTGGAGAG GCTATTGGGC TATGACTGGG CACAACAGAC AATCGGCTGC TCTGATGCCG	3780
CCGTGTTCCG GCTGTCAGCG CAGGGGCGCC CGGTTCTTTT TGTCAAGACC GACCTGTCCG	3840
GTGCCCTGAA TGAAGTGCAG GACGAGGCAG CGCGGCTATC GTGGCTGGCC ACGACGGGCG	3900
TTCCTTGCGC AGCTGTGCTC GACGTTGTCA CTGAAGCGGG AAGGGACTGG CTGCTATTGG	3960
GCGAAGTGCC GGGGCAGGAT CTCCTGTCAT CTCACCTTGC TCCTGCCGAG AAAGTATCCA	4020
TCATGGCTGA TGCAATGCGG CGGCTGCATA CGCTTGATCC GGCTACCTGC CCATTGACG	4080
ACCAAGCGAA ACATCGCATC GAGCGAGCAC GTACTCGGAT GGAAGCCGGT CTTGTGATC	4140
AGGATGATCT GGACGAAGAG CATCAGGGGC TCGCGCCAGC CGAACTGTTT GCCAGGCTCA	4200
AGGCGCGCAT GCGCGACGGC GAGGATCTCG TCGTGACCCA TGGCGATGCC TGCTTGCCGA	4260
ATATCATGGT GGAAAATGGC CGCTTTTCTG GATTCATCGA CTGTGGCCCG CTGGGTGTGG	4320
CGGACCGCTA TCAGGACATA GCGTTGGCTA CCCGTGATAT TGCTGAAGAG CTTGGCGGCG	4380
AATGGGCTGA CCGCTTCCTC GTGCTTTACG GTATCGCCGC TCCCGATTCT CAGCGCATCG	4440
CCTTCTATCG CCTTCTTGAC GAGTTCTTCT GAGCGGGACT CTGGGGTTCT AAATGACCGA	4500
CCAAGCGACG CCAACCTGC CATCAGGAGA TTTCGATTCC ACCGCCGCTT TCTATGAAAG	4560
GTTGGGCTTC GGAATCGTTT TCCGGGACGC CGGCTGGATG ATCCTCCAGC GCGGGGATCT	4620
CATGCTGGAG TTCTTCGCCC ACCCGGGGCT CGATCCCCTC GCGAGTTGGT TCAGCTGCTG	4680
CCTGAGGCTG GACGACCTCG CGGAGTTCTA CCGGCAGTGC AAATCCGTCG GCATCCAGGA	4740
AACCAGCAGC GGCTATCCGC GCATCCATGC CCGGAACTG CAGGAGTGGG GAGGCACGAT	4800
GGCCGCTTTG GTCCCGGATC TTTGTGAAGG AACCTTACTT CTGTGGTGTG ACATAATTGG	4860
ACAACTACC TACAGAGATT TAAAGCTCTA AGGTAAATAT AAAATTTTTA AGTGATAAT	4920
GTGTTAACT ACTGATTCTA ATTGTTTGTG TATTTTAGAT TCCAACCTAT GGAAGTATG	4980
AATGGGAGCA GTGGTGGAAT GCCTTTAATG AGGAAAACCT GTTTTGCTCA GAAGAAATGC	5040
CATCTAGTGA TGATGAGGCT ACTGCTGACT CTCAACATTC TACTCCTCCA AAAAAGAAGA	5100
GAAAGGTAGA AGACCCCAAG GACTTTCCTT CAGAATTGCT AAGTTTTTTG AGTCATGCTG	5160
TGTTTAGTAA TAGAACTCTT GCTTGCTTTG CTATTTACAC CACAAAGGAA AAAGCTGCAC	5220
TGCTATACAA GAAAATTATG GAAAAATATT CTGTAACCTT TATAAGTAGG CATAACAGTT	5280

ATAATCATAA CATACTGTTT TTTCTTACTC CACACAGGCA TAGAGTGTCT GCTATTAATA	5340
ACTATGCTCA AAAATTGTGT ACCTTTAGCT TTTTAATTG TAAAGGGGTT AATAAGGAAT	5400
ATTTGATGTA TAGTGCCCTG ACTAGAGATC ATAATCAGCC ATACCACATT TGTAGAGGTT	5460
TTACTTGCTT TAAAAAACCT CCCACACCTC CCCCTGAACC TGAAACATAA AATGAATGCA	5520
ATTGTTGTTG TTAACCTGTT TATTGCAGCT TATAATGGTT ACAAATAAAG CAATAGCATC	5580
ACAAATTTC AATAAAGC ATTTTTTTCA CTGCATTCTA GTTGTGGTTT GTCCAAACTC	5640
ATCAATGTAT CTTATCATGT CTGGATCCCC AGGAAGCTCC TCTGTGTCCT CATAAACCTT	5700
AACCTCCTCT ACTTGAGAGG ACATTCCAAT CATAGGCTGC CCATCCAGCC TCTGTGTCCT	5760
CCTGTTAATT AGGTCACCTA AAAAAAGGA AATTGGGTAG GGGTTTTTCA CAGACCGCTT	5820
TCTAAGGGTA ATTTTAAAAAT ATCTGGGAAG TCCCTTCCAC TGCTGTGTTT CAGAAGTGTT	5880
GGTAAACAGC CCACAAATGT CAACAGCAGA AACATACAAG CTGTCAGCTT TGCACAAGGG	5940
CCCAACACCC TGCTCATCAA GAAGCACTGT GGTGCTGTG TTAGTAATGT GCAAAACAGG	6000
AGGCACATTT TCCCCACCTG TGTAGGTTCC AAAATATCTA GTGTTTTTCA TTTTACTTGG	6060
ATCAGGAACC CAGCACTCCA CTGATAAGC ATTATCCTTA TCCAAAACAG CCTTGTGGTC	6120
AGTGTTTCATC TGCTGACTGT CAACTGTAGC ATTTTTTGGG GTTACAGTTT GAGCAGGATA	6180
TTTGGTCCTG TAGTTTGCTA ACACACCCTG CAGCTCCAAA GGTTCCTTCA CAACAGCAAA	6240
AAAATGAAAA TTGACCCTT GAATGGGTTT TCCAGCACCA TTTTCATGAG TTTTGTGT	6300
CCCTGAATGC AAGTTTAAAC TAGCAGTTAC CCCAATAACC TCAGTTTAA CAGTAACAGC	6360
TTCCACATC AAAATATTTT CACAGGTAA GTCCCTCATT AAATTAGGCA AAGGAATTAT	6420
ACACTCCGCT ATCGCTACGT GACTGGGTCA TGGCTGCGCC CCGACACCCG CCAACACCCG	6480
CTGACGCGCC CTGACGGGCT TGTCTGCTCC CGGCATCCGC TTACAGAGAA GCTGTGACCG	6540
TCTCCGGGAG CTGCATGTGT CAGAGTTTT CACCGTCATC ACCGAAACGC GCGAGGCAGC	6600
GGATCATAAT CAGCCATACC ACATTTGTAG AGGTTTTTACT TGCTTTAAAA AACCTCCAC	6660
ACCTCCCCCT GAACCTGAAA CATAAAATGA ATGCAATTGT TGTTGTAAAC TTGTTTATTG	6720
CAGCTTATAA TGGTTACAAA TAAAGCAATA GCATCACAAA TTTCACAAAT AAAGCATTTT	6780
TTTCACTGCA TTCTAGTTGT GGTGTGTCCA AACTCATCAA TGTATCTTAT CATGTCTGGA	6840

-168-

TCATAATCAG CCATACCACA TTTGTAGAGG TTTTACTTGC TTTAAAAAAC CTCCCACACC	6900
TCCCCCTGAA CCTGAAACAT AAAATGAATG CAATTGTTGT TGTAACTTG TTTATTGCAG	6960
CTTATAATGG TTACAAATAA AGCAATAGCA TCACAAATTT CACAAATAAA GCATTTTTTT	7020
CACTGCATTG TAGTTGTGGT TTGTCCAAAC TCATCAATGT ATCTTATCAT GTCTGGATCC	7080
CACCCACATC TGGTATAAAA GGAGGCAGTG GCCCACAGAG GAGCACAGCT GTGTTTGGCT	7140
GCAGGGCCAA GAGCGCTGTC AAGAAGACCC ACACGCCCCC CTCCAGCAGC TGAATTCCAG	7200
CTGGCATTCC GGTACTGTTG GTAAATGGA AGACGCCAAA AACATAAAGA AAGGCCCGGC	7260
GCCATTCTAT CCTCTAGAGG ATGGAACCGC TGGAGAGCAA CTGCATAAGG CTATGAAGAG	7320
ATACGCCCTG GTTCCTGGAA CAATTGCTTT TACAGATGCA CATATCGAGG TGAACATCAC	7380
GTACGCGGAA TACTTCGAAA TGTCCGTTCC GTTGGCAGAA GCTATGAAAC GATATGGGCT	7440
GAATACAAAT CACAGAATCG TCGTATGCAG TGAAAACTCT CTTCAATTCT TTATGCCGGT	7500
GTTGGGCGCG TTATTTATCG GAGTTGCAGT TCGCCCCGCG AACGACATT ATAATGAACG	7560
TGAATTGCTC AACAGTATGA ACATTTCCGA GCCTACCGTA GTGTTTGTTC CAAAAAGGG	7620
GTTGCAAAAA ATTTTGAACG TGCAAAAAAA ATTACCAATA ATCCAGAAAA TTATTATCAT	7680
GGATTCTAAA ACGGATTACC AGGGATTTC A GTCGATGTAC ACGTTCGTCA CATCTCATCT	7740
ACCTCCCGGT TTAAATGAAT ACGATTTTGT ACCAGAGTCC TTTGATCGTG AAAAAACAAT	7800
TGCACTGATA ATGAATTCCT CTGGATCTAC TGGGTACCT AAGGGTGTGG CCCTCCGCA	7860
TAGAACTGCC TGGTCAGAT TCTCGCATGC CAGAGATCCT ATTTTGGCA ATCAAATCAT	7920
TCCGGATACT GCGATTTTAA GTGTTGTTC ATTCCATCAC GTTTTTGAA TGTTTACTAC	7980
ACTCGGATAT TTGATATGTG GATTTCCAGT CGTCTTAATG TATAGATTG AAGAAGAGCT	8040
GTTTTACGA TCCCTTCAGG ATTACAAAAT TCAAAGTGCG TTGCTAGTAC CAACCCTATT	8100
TTCATTCTTC GCCAAAAGCA CTCTGATTGA CAAATACGAT TTATCTAATT TACACGAAAT	8160
TGCTTCTGGG GGCGCACCTC TTTGAAAGA AGTCGGGGAA GCGGTTGCAA AACGCTTCCA	8220
TCTTCCAGGG ATACGACAAG GATATGGGCT CACTGAGACT ACATCAGCTA TTCTGATTAC	8280
ACCCGAGGGG GATGATAAAC CGGGCGCGGT CGGTAAAGTT GTTCCATTTT TTGAAGCGAA	8340
GGTTGTGGAT CTGGATACCG GAAAACGCT GGGCGTTAAT CAGAGAGGCG AATTATGTGT	8400

CAGAGGACCT ATGATTATGT CCGGTTATGT AAACAATCCG GAAGCGACCA ACGCCTTGAT	8460
TGACAAGGAT GGATGGCTAC ATTCTGGAGA CATAGCTTAC TGGGACGAAG ACGAACACTT	8520
CTTCATAGTT GACCGCTTGA AGTCTTTAAT TAAATACAAA GGATATCAGG TGGCCCCCGC	8580
TGAATTGGAA TCGATATTGT TACAACACCC CAACATCTTC GACGCGGGCG TGGCAGGTCT	8640
TCCCCAGCAT GACGCCGGTG AACTTCCCGC CGCCGTTGTT GTTTTGGAGC ACGGAAAGAC	8700
GATGACGGAA AAAGAGATCG TGGATTACGT CGCCAGTCAA GTAACAACCG CGAAAAAGTT	8760
GCGCGGAGGA GTTGTGTTTG TGGACGAAGT ACCGAAAGGT CTTACCGGAA AACTCGACGC	8820
AAGAAAAATC AGAGAGATCC TCATAAAGGC CAAGAAGGGC GGAAAGTCCA AATTGTAAAA	8880
TGTAAGTGTG TTCAGCGATG ACGAAATTCT TAGCTATTGT AATGACTCTA GAGGATCTTT	8940
GTGAAGGAAC CTTACTTCTG TGGTGTGACA TAATTGGACA AACTACCTAC AGAGATTTAA	9000
AGCTCTAAGG TAAATATAAA ATTTTAAAGT GTATAATGTG TTAAACTACT GATTCTAATT	9060
GTTTGTGTAT TTTAGATTCC AACCTATGGA ACTGATGAAT GGGAGCAGTG GTGGAATGCC	9120
TTTAATGAGG AAAACCTGTT TTGCTCAGAA GAAATGCCAT CTAGTGATGA TGAGGCTACT	9180
GCTGACTCTC AACATTCTAC TCCTCCAAAA AAGAAGAGAA AGGTAGAAGA CCCCAGGAC	9240
TTTCCTTCAG AATTGCTAAG TTTTGTGAGT CATGCTGTGT TTAGTAATAG AACTCTTGCT	9300
TGCTTTGCTA TTTACACCAC AAAGGAAAAA GCTGCACTGC TATACAAGAA AATTATGGAA	9360
AAATATTCTG TAACCTTTAT AAGTAGGCAT AACAGTTATA ATCATAACAT ACTGTTTTTT	9420
CTTACTCCAC ACAGGCATAG AGTGTCTGCT ATTAATAACT ATGCTCAAAA ATTGTGTACC	9480
TTTAGCTTTT TAATTTGTAA AGGGGTAAAT AAGGAATATT TGATGTATAG TGCCTTGACT	9540
AGAGATCATA ATCAGCCATA CCACATTGTG AGAGGTTTTA CTGCTTTAA AAAACCTCCC	9600
ACACCTCCCC CTGAACCTGA AACATAAAAT GAATGCAATT GTTGTGTGA ACTTGTTTAT	9660
TGCAGCTTAT AATGGTTACA AATAAAGCAA TAGCATCACA AATTTACAA ATAAAGCATT	9720
TTTTTCACTG CATTCTAGTT GTGGTTTGTC CAAACTCATC AATGTATCTT ATCATGTCTG	9780
GATCCCCAGG AAGCTCCTCT GTGTCCTCAT AAACCCTAAC CTCCTCTACT TGAGAGGACA	9840
TTCCAATCAT AGGCTGCCCA TCCACCCTCT GTGTCCTCCT GTTAATTAGG TCACTTAACA	9900
AAAAGGAAAT TGGGTAGGGG TTTTTCACAG ACCGCTTTCT AAGGGTAATT TTAAATATC	9960

-170-

TGGGAAGTCC CTTCCACTGC TGTGTTCCAG AAGTGTGGT AAACAGCCCA CAAATGTCAA	10020
CAGCAGAAAC ATACAAGCTG TCAGCTTTCG ACAAGGGCCC AACACCCTGC TCAGCAAGAA	10080
GCACTGTGGT TGCTGTGTTA GTAATGTGCA AAACAGGAGG CACATTTTCC CCACCTGTGT	10140
AGGTTCCAAA ATATCTAGTG TTTTCATTTT TACTTGGATC AGGAACCCAG CACTCCACTG	10200
GATAAGCATT ATCCTTATCC AAAACAGCCT TGTGGTCAGT GTTCATCTGC TGACTGTCAA	10260
CTGTAGCATT TTTTGGGGTT ACAGTTTGAG CAGGATATTT GGTCTGTAG TTTGCTAACA	10320
CACCCTGCAG CTCCAAAGGT TCCCCACCAA CAGCAAAAAA ATGAAAATTT GACCCTTGAA	10380
TGGGTTTTCC AGCACCATTT TCATGAGTTT TTTGTGTCCC TGAATGCAAG TTTAACATAG	10440
CAGTTACCCC AATAACCTCA GTTTTAACAG TAACAGCTTC CCACATCAAA ATATTTCCAC	10500
AGGTTAAGTC CTCATTTAAA TTAGGCAAAG GAA	10533

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:23:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 6229 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: circular

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

## (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:23:

TTCTTGAAGA CGAAAGGGCC TCGTGATACG CCTATTTTTA TAGGTAAATG TCATGATAAT	60
AATGGTTTCT TAGACGTCAG GTGGCACTTT TCGGGGAAAT GTGCGCGGAA CCCCTATTTG	120
TTTATTTTTC TAAATACATT CAAATATGTA TCCGCTCATG AGACAATAAC CCTGATAAAT	180
GCTTCAATAA TATTGAAAAA GGAAGAGTAT GAGTATTCAA CATTTCCGTG TCGCCCTTAT	240
TCCCTTTTTT GCGGCATTTT GCCTTCCTGT TTTTGCTCAC CCAGAAACGC TGGTGAAAGT	300
AAAAGATGCT GAAGATCAGT TGGGTGCACG AGTGGGTTAC ATCGAACTGG ATCTCAACAG	360
CGGTAAGATC CTTGAGAGTT TTCGCCCCGA AGAACGTTTT CCAATGATGA GCACTTTTAA	420



AGTTCTGCTA TGTGGCGCGG TATTATCCCG TGTTGACGCC GGGCAAGAGC AACTCGGTCC 480  
CCGCATACAC TATTCTCAGA ATGACTTGGT TGAGTACTCA CCAGTCACAG AAAAGCATCT 540  
TACGGATGGC ATGACAGTAA GAGAATTATG CAGTGCTGCC ATAACCATGA GTGATAACAC 600  
TGCGGCCAAC TTACTTCTGA CAACGATCGG AGGACCGAAG GAGCTAACCG CTTTTTTGCA 660  
CAACATGGGG GATCATGTAA CTCGCCTTGA TCGTTGGGAA CCGGAGCTGA ATGAAGCCAT 720  
ACCAAACGAC GAGCGTGACA CCACGATGCC TGCAGCAATG GCAACAACGT TCGCGAAACT 780  
ATTAAGTGGC GAACTACTTA CTCTAGCTTC CCGGCAACAA TTAATAGACT GGATGGAGGC 840  
GGATAAAGTT GCAGGACCAC TTCTGCGCTC GGGCCTTCCG GCTGGCTGGT TTATTGCTGA 900  
TAAATCTGGA GCGGGTGAGC GTGGGTCTCG CGGTATCATT GCAGCACTGG GGCCAGATGG 960  
TAAGCCCTCC CGTATCGTAG TTATCTACAC GACGGGGAGT CAGGCAACTA TGGATGAACG 1020  
AAATAGACAG ATCGCTGAGA TAGGTGCCTC ACTGATTAAG CATTGGTAAC TGTCAGACCA 1080  
AGTTTACTCA TATATACTTT AGATTGATTT AAAACTTCAT TTTTAATTIA AAAGGATCTA 1140  
GGTGAAGATC CTTTTTGATA ATCTCATGAC CAAAATCCCT TAACGTGAGT TTTCGTTCCA 1200  
CTGAGCGTCA GACCCCGTAG AAAAGATCAA AGGATCTTCT TGAGATCCTT TTTTCTGCG 1260  
CGTAATCTGC TGCTTGCAA CAAAAAACC ACCGCTACCA GCGGTGGTTT GTTTGCCGGA 1320  
TCAAGAGCTA CCAACTCTTT TTCCGAAGGT AACTGGCTTC AGCAGAGCGC AGATACCAAA 1380  
TACTGTCCTT CTAGTGTAGC CGTAGTTAGG CCACCACTTC AAGAACTCTG TAGCACCGCC 1440  
TACATACCTC GCTCTGCTAA TCCTGTTACC AGTGGCTGCT GCCAGTGGCG ATAAGTCGTG 1500  
TCTTACCGGG TTGGACTCAA GACGATAGTT ACCGGATAAG GCGCAGCGGT CGGGCTGAAC 1560  
GGGGGGTTCC TGACACAGC CCAGCTTGA GCGAACGACC TACACCGAAC TGAGATACCT 1620  
ACAGCGTGAG CATTGAGAAA GCGCCACGCT TCCGAAGGG AGAAAGCGG ACAGGTATCC 1680  
GGTAAGCGGC AGGGTCGGAA CAGGAGAGCG CACGAGGGAG CTTCAGGGG GAAACGCCTG 1740  
GTATCTTTAT AGTCCTGTCC GGTTCGCCA CCTCTGACTT GAGCGTCGAT TTTTGTGATG 1800  
CTCGTCAGGG GGGCGGAGCC TATGAAAAA CGCCAGCAAC GCGGCCTTTT TACGGTTCCT 1860  
GGCCTTTTGC TGGCCTTTTG CTCACATGTT CTTTCCTGCG TTATCCCCTG ATTCTGTGGA 1920  
TAACCGTATT ACCGCCTTTG AGTGAGCTGA TACCGCTCGC GCGAGCCGAA CGACCGAGCG 1980

CAGCGAGTCA GTGAGCGAGG AAGCGGAAGA GCGCCTGATG CGGTATTTTC TCCTTACGCA	2040
TCTGTGCGGT ATTTACACACC GCATATGGTG CACTCTCAGT ACAATCTGCT CTGATGCCGC	2100
ATAGTTAAGC CAGTATACAC TCCGCTATCG CTACGTGACT GGGTCATGGC TGCGCCCCGA	2160
CACCCGCCAA CACCCGCTGA CGCGCCCTGA CGGGCTTGTC TGCTCCCGGC ATCCGCTTAC	2220
AGACAAGCTG TGACCGTCTC CGGGAGCTGC ATGTGTCAGA GGTTTTCACC GTCATCACCG	2280
AAACGCGCGA GGCAGCGGAT CATAATCAGC CATACCACAT TTGTAGAGGT TTTACTTGCT	2340
TTAAAAAACC TCCCACACCT CCCCCTGAAC CTGAAACATA AAATGAATGC AATTGTTGTT	2400
GTAACTTGT TTATTGCAGC TTATAATGGT TACAAATAAA GCAATAGCAT CACAAATTTTC	2460
ACAAATAAAG CATTTTTTTTC ACTGCATTCT AGTTGTGGTT TGTCCAAACT CATCAATGTA	2520
TCTTATCATG TCTGGATCAT AATCAGCCAT ACCACATTTG TAGAGGTTTT ACTTGCTTTA	2580
AAAAACCTCC CACACCTCCC CCTGAACCTG AAACATAAAA TGAATGCAAT TGTGTTGTT	2640
AACTTGTTTA TTGCAGCTTA TAATGGTTAC AAATAAAGCA ATAGCATCAC AAATTTACACA	2700
AATAAAGCAT TTTTTTCACT GCATTCTAGT TGTGGTTTGT CCAAATCAT CAATGTATCT	2760
TATCATGTCT GGATCCCACC CACATCTGGT ATAAAAGGAG GCAGTGGCCC ACAGAGGAGC	2820
ACAGCTGTGT TTGGCTGCAG GGCCAAGAGC GCTGTCAAGA AGACCCACAC GCCCCCTCC	2880
AGCAGCTGAA TTCCAGCTGG CATTCGGTA CTGTTGGTAA AATGGAAGAC GCCAAAAACA	2940
TAAAGAAAGG CCCGGCGCCA TTCTATCCTC TAGAGGATGG AACCGCTGGA GAGCAACTGC	3000
ATAAGGCTAT GAAGAGATAC GCCCTGGTTC CTGGAACAAT TGCTTTTACA GATGCACATA	3060
TCGAGGTGAA CATCAGTAC GCGGAATACT TCGAAATGTC CGTTCGGTTG GCAGAAGCTA	3120
TGAAACGATA TGGGCTGAAT ACAAATCACA GAATCGTCGT ATGCAGTGAA AACTCTCTTC	3180
AATCTTTTAT GCCGGTGTTG GGCGCGTTAT TTATCGGAGT TGCAGTTGCG CCCGCGAAGC	3240
ACATTTATAA TGAACGTGAA TTGCTCAACA GTATGAACAT TTCGCAGCCT ACCGTAGTGT	3300
TTGTTTCCAA AAAGGGGTTG CAAAAAATTT TGAACGTGCA AAAAAAATTA CCAATAATCC	3360
AGAAAATTAT TATCATGGAT TCTAAAACGG ATTACCAGGG ATTTCACTCG ATGTACACGT	3420
TCGTCACATC TCATCTACCT CCCGGTTTTA ATGAATACGA TTTTGTACCA GAGTCCTTTG	3480
ATCGTGACAA AACAATTGCA CTGATAATGA ATTCTCTGG ATCTACTGGG TTACCTAAGG	3540

GTGTGGCCCT TCCGCATAGA ACTGCCTGCG TCAGATTCTC GCATGCCAGA GATCCTATTT	3600
TTGGCAATCA AATCATTCCG GATACTGCGA TTTTAAGTGT TGTTCATTTC CATCACGGTT	3660
TTGGAATGTT TACTACACTC GGATATTTGA TATGTGGATT TCGAGTCGTC TTAATGTATA	3720
GATTTGAAGA AGAGCTGTTT TTACGATCCC TTCAGGATTA CAAAATTCAA AGTGCCTTGC	3780
TAGTACCAAC CCTATTTTCA TTCTTCGCCA AAAGCACTCT GATTGACAAA TACGATTTAT	3840
CTAATTTACA CGAAATTGCT TCTGGGGGCG CACCTCTTTC GAAAGAAGTC GGGGAAGCGG	3900
TTGCAAAACG CTTCCATCTT CCAGGGATAC GACAAGGATA TGGGCTCACT GAGACTACAT	3960
CAGCTATTCT GATTACACCC GAGGGGGATG ATAAACCGGG CGCGGTCGGT AAAGTTGTTC	4020
CATTTTTTGA AGCGAAGGTT GTGGATCTGG ATACCGGGAA AACGCTGGGC GTTAATCAGA	4080
GAGGCGAATT ATGTGTCAGA GGACCTATGA TTATGTCCGG TTATGTAAAC AATCCGGAAG	4140
CGACCAACGC CTTGATTGAC AAGGATGGAT GGCTACATTC TGGAGACATA GCTTACTGGG	4200
ACGAAGACGA ACACTTCTTC ATAGTTGACC GCTTGAAGTC TTTAATTAAA TACAAAGGAT	4260
ATCAGGTGGC CCCCCTGAA TTGGAATCGA TATTGTTACA ACACCCCAAC ATCTTCGACG	4320
CGGGCGTGGC AGGTCTTCCC GACGATGACG CCGGTGAACT TCCCGCCGCC GTTGTGTGTT	4380
TGGAGCACGG AAAGACGATG ACGGAAAAAG AGATCGTGA TTACGTCGCC AGTCAAGTAA	4440
CAACCGCGAA AAAGTTGCGC GGAGGAGTTG TGTGTTGGA CGAAGTACCG AAAGGTCTTA	4500
CCGGAAGAACT CGACGCAAGA AAAATCAGAG AGATCCTCAT AAAGGCCAAG AAGGGCGGAA	4560
AGTCCAAATT GTAAATGTA ACTGTATTCA GCGATGACGA AATTCTTAGC TATTGTAATG	4620
ACTCTAGAGG ATCTTTGTGA AGGAACCTTA CTTCTGTGGT GTGACATAAT TGGACAAACT	4680
ACCTACAGAG ATTTAAAGCT CTAAGGTAAA TATAAATTT TTAAGTGTAT AATGTGTAA	4740
ACTACTGATT CTAATTGTTT GTGTATTTTA GATTCCAACC TATGGAAGT ATGAATGGGA	4800
GCAGTGGTGG AATGCCITTA ATGAGGAAAA CCTGTTTTGC TCAGAAGAAA TGCCATCTAG	4860
TGATGATGAG GCTACTGCTG ACTCTCAACA TTCTACTCCT CCAAAAAAGA AGAGAAAGGT	4920
AGAAGACCCC AAGGACTTTC CTTGAGAATT GCTAAGTTTT TTGAGTCATG CTGTGTTTAG	4980
TAATAGAACT CTTGCTTGCT TTGCTATTTA CACCACAAAG GAAAAAGCTG CACTGCTATA	5040
CAAGAAAATT ATGGAAAAAT ATTCTGTAAC CTTTATAAGT AGGCATAACA GTTATAATCA	5100

-174-

TAACATACTG TTTTTTCTTA CTCCACACAG GCATAGAGTG TCTGCTATTA ATAACATATGC	5160
TCAAAAATTG TGTACCTTTA GCTTTTTAAT TTGTAAAGGG GTTAATAAGG AATATTTGAT	5220
GTATAGTGCC TTGACTAGAG ATCATAATCA GCCATACCAC ATTTGTAGAG GTTTTACTTG	5280
CTTTAAAAAA CCTCCCACAC CTCCCCCTGA ACCTGAAACA TAAAATGAAT GCAATTGTTG	5340
TTGTAACTT GTTTATTGCA GCTTATAATG GTTACAAATA AAGCAATAGC ATCACAAATT	5400
TCACAAATAA AGCATTTTTT TCACTGCATT CTAGTTGTGG TTTGTCCAAA CTCATCAATG	5460
TATCTTATCA TGTCTGGATC CCCAGGAAGC TCCTCTGTGT CCTCATAAAC CCTAACCTCC	5520
TCTACTTGAG AGGACATTCC AATCATAGGC TGCCCATCCA CCCTCTGTGT CCTCCTGTTA	5580
ATTAGGTCAC TTAACAAAAA GGAAATTGGG TAGGGGTTTT TCACAGACCG CTTTCTAAGG	5640
GTAATTTTAA AATATCTGGG AAGTCCCTTC CACTGCTGTG TTCCAGAAGT GTTGGTAAAC	5700
AGCCCACAAA TGTCAACAGC AGAAACATAC AAGCTGTCAG CTTTGCACAA GGGCCCAACA	5760
CCCTGCTCAG CAAGAAGCAC TGTGGTTGCT GTGTTAGTAA TGTGCAAAAC AGGAGGCACA	5820
TTTTCCCCAC CTGTGTAGGT TCCAAAATAT CTAGTGTTTT CATTTTTACT TGGATCAGGA	5880
ACCCAGCACT CCACTGGATA AGCATTATCC TTATCCAAAA CAGCCTTGTG GTCAGTGTC	5940
ATCTGCTGAC TGTCAACTGT AGCATTTTTT GGGGTTACAG TTTGAGCAGG ATATTTGGTC	6000
CTGTAGTTTG CTAACACACC CTGCAGCTCC AAAGGTTCCC CACCAACAGC AAAAAAATGA	6060
AAATTTGACC CTTGAATGGG TTTTCCAGCA CCATTTTCAT GAGTTTTTTG TGTCCCTGAA	6120
TGCAAGTTTA ACATAGCAGT TACCCCAATA ACCTCAGTTT TAACAGTAAC AGCTTCCCAC	6180
ATCAAAATAT TTCCACAGGT TAAGTCCTCA TTAAATTAG GCAAAGGAA	6229

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:24:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 10768 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: circular

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:24:

TTCTTGAAGA CGAAAGGGCC TCGTGATACG CCTATTTTTA TAGGTTAATG TCATGATAAT	60
AATGGTTTCT TAGACGTCAG GTGGCACTTT TCGGGGAAAT GTGCGCGGAA CCCCTATTTG	120
TTTATTTTTC TAAATACATT CAAATATGTA TCCGCTCATG AGACAATAAC CCTGATAAAT	180
GCTTCAATAA TATTGAAAAA GGAAGAGTAT GAGTATTCAA CATTTCCGTG TCGCCCTTAT	240
TCCCTTTTTT GCGGCATTTT GCCTTCCTGT TTTTGCTCAC CCAGAAACGC TGGTGAAAGT	300
AAAAGATGCT GAAGATCAGT TGGGTGCACG AGTGGGTTAC ATCGAACTGG ATCTCAACAG	360
CGGTAAGATC CTTGAGAGTT TTCGCCCCGA AGAACGTTTT CCAATGATGA GCACTTTTAA	420
AGTTCTGCTA TGTGGCGCGG TATTATCCCG TGTGACGCC GGGCAAGAGC AACTCGGTCC	480
CCGCATACAC TATTCTCAGA ATGACTTGGT TGAGTACTCA CCAGTCACAG AAAAGCATCT	540
TACGGATGGC ATGACAGTAA GAGAATTATG CAGTGCTGCC ATAACCATGA GTGATAACAC	600
TGCGGCCAAC TTACTTCTGA CAACGATCGG AGGACCGAAG GAGCTAACCG CTTTTTTGCA	660
CAACATGGGG GATCATGTAA CTCGCCTTGA TCGTTGGGAA CCGGAGCTGA ATGAAGCCAT	720
ACCAAACGAC GAGCGTGACA CCACGATGCC TGCAGCAATG GCAACAACGT TCGCGAAACT	780
ATTAAGTGGC GAACTACTTA CTCTAGCTTC CCGGCAACAA TTAATAGACT GGATGGAGGC	840
GGATAAAGTT GCAGGACCAC TTCTGCGCTC GGCCCTTCCG GCTGGCTGGT TTATTGCTGA	900
TAAATCTGGA GCCGGTGAGC GTGGGTCTCG CGGTATCATT GCAGCACTGG GGCCAGATGG	960
TAAGCCCTCC CGTATCGTAG TTATCTACAC GACGGGGAGT CAGGCAACTA TGGATGAACG	1020
AAATAGACAG ATCGCTGAGA TAGGTGCCTC ACTGATTAAG CATTGGTAAC TGTGAGACCA	1080
AGTTTACTCA TATATACTTT AGATTGATTT AAAACTTCAT TTTTAATTTA AAAGGATCTA	1140
GGTGAAGATC CTTTTGATA ATCTCATGAC CAAAATCCCT TAACGTGAGT TTTTCGTTCCA	1200
CTGAGCGTCA GACCCCGTAG AAAAGATCAA AGGATCTTCT TGAGATCCTT TTTTCTGCG	1260
CGTAATCTGC TGCTTGCAAA CAAAAAACC ACCGCTACCA GCGGTGGTTT GTTTGCCGGA	1320
TCAAGAGCTA CCAACTCTTT TTCCGAAGGT AACTGGCTTC AGCAGAGCGC AGATACCAAA	1380
TACTGTCCTT CTAGTGTAGC CGTAGTTAGG CCACCACTTC AAGAACTCTG TAGCACCGCC	1440

TACATACCTC GCTCTGCTAA TCCTGTTACC AGTGGCTGCT GCCAGTGGCG ATAAGTCGTG	1500
TCTTACCGGG TTGGA CTCAA GACGATAGTT ACCGGATAAG GCGCAGCGGT CGGGCTGAAC	1560
GGGGGGTTTCG TGCACACAGC CCAGCTTGGA GCGAACGACC TACACCGAAC TGAGATACCT	1620
ACAGCGTGAG CATTGAGAAA GCGCCACGCT TCCCGAAGGG AGAAAGGCGG ACAGGTATCC	1680
GGTAAGCGGC AGGCTCGGAA CAGGAGAGCG CACGAGGGAG CTTCCAGGGG GAAACGCCCTG	1740
GTATCTTTAT AGTCCTGTCTG GGTTCGCGCA CCTCTGACTT GAGCGTCGAT TTTTGTGATG	1800
CTCGTCAGGG GGGCGGAGCC TATGGAAAAA CGCCAGCAAC GCGGCCTTTT TACGGTTCCT	1860
GGCCTTTTGC TGGCCTTTTG CTCACATGTT CTTTCCTGCG TTATCCCCTG ATTCTGTGGA	1920
TAACCGTATT ACCGCCTTTG AGTGAGCTGA TACCGCTCGC CGCAGCCGAA CGACCGAGCG	1980
CAGCGAGTCA GTGAGCGAGG AAGCGGAAGA GCGCCTGATG CGGTATTTTC TCCTTACGCA	2040
TCTGTGCGGT ATTTACACACC GCATATGGTG CACTCTCAGT ACAATCTGCT CTGATGCCGC	2100
ATAGTTAAGC CAGTATTCGA CCTCGAGGGA TCTTTGTGAA GGAACCTTAC TTCTGTGGTG	2160
TGACATAATT GGACAAACTA CCTACAGAGA TTAAAGCTC TAAGGTAAAT ATAAAATTTT	2220
TAAGTGATA ATGTGTTAAA CTACTGATTC TAATTGTTTG TGTATTTTAG ATTCCAACCT	2280
ATGGAAGTGA TGAATGGGAG CAGTGGTGGA ATGCCTTTAA TGAGGAAAAC CTGTTTTGCT	2340
CAGAAGAAAT GCCATCTAGT GATGATGAGG CTA CTGCTGA CTCTCAACAT TCTACTCCTC	2400
CAAAAAAGAA GAGAAAGGTA GAAGACCCCA AGGACTTTCC TTCAGAATTG CTAAGTTTTT	2460
TGAGTCATGC TGTGTTTAGT AATAGAACTC TTGCTTGCTT TGCTATTTAC ACCACAAAGG	2520
AAAAAGCTGC ACTGCTATAC AAGAAAATTA TGGAAAAATA TTCTGTAACC TTTATAAGTA	2580
GGCATAACAG TTATAATCAT AACATACTGT TTTTCTTAC TCCACACAGG CATAGAGTGT	2640
CTGCTATTAA TAACTATGCT CAAAAATTGT GTACCTTTAG CTTTTTAATT TGTAAGGGG	2700
TTAATAAGGA ATATTTGATG TATAGTGCTT TGA CTAGAGA TCATAATCAG CCATACCACA	2760
TTTGTAGAGG TTTTACTTGC TTIAAAAAAC CTCCACACC TCCCCCTGAA CCTGAAACAT	2820
AAAATGAATG CAATTGTTGT TGTAACTTG TTTATTGCAG CTTATAATGG TTACAAATAA	2880
AGCAATAGCA TCACAAATTT CACAAATAAA GCATTTTTTT CACTGCATTC TAGTTGTGGT	2940
TTGTCCAAAC TCATCAATGT ATCTTATCAT GTCTGGATCC GGCTGTGGAA TGTGTGTCAG	3000

TTAGGGTGTG GAAAGTCCCC AGGCTCCCCA GCAGGCAGAA GTATGCAAAG CATGCATCTC	3060
AATTAGTCAG CAACCAGGTG TGGAAAGTCC CCAGGCTCCC CAGCAGGCAG AAGTATGCAA	3120
AGCATGCATC TCAATTAGTC AGCAACCATA GTCCCGCCCC TAACTCCGCC CATCCCGCCC	3180
CTAACTCCGC CCAGTTCCGC CCATTCTCCG CCCCATGGCT GACTAATTTT TTTTATTTAT	3240
GCAGAGGCCC AGGCCGCCTC GGCCTCTGAG CTATTCCAGA AGTAGTGAGG AGGCTTTTTT	3300
GGAGGCCTAG GCTTTTGCAA AAAGCTTCAC GCTGCCGCAA GCACTCAGGG CGCAAGGGCT	3360
GCTAAAGGAA GCGGAACACG TAGAAAGCCA GTCCGCAGAA ACGGTGCTGA CCCCGGATGA	3420
ATGTCAGCTA CTGGGCTATC TGGACAAGGG AAAACGCAAG CGCAAAGAGA AAGCAGGTAG	3480
CTTGCACTGG GCTTACATGG CGATAGCTAG ACTGGGCGGT TTTATGGACA GCAAGCGAAC	3540
CGGAATTGCC AGCTGGGGCG CCCTCTGCTA AGGTTGGGAA GCCCTGCAAA GTAAACTGGA	3600
TGGCTTTCTT GCCGCCAAGG ATCTGATGGC GCAGGGGATC AAGATCTGAT CAAGAGACAG	3660
GATGAGGATC GTTTCGCATG ATTGAACAAG ATGGATTGCA CGCAGGTTCT CCGGCCGCTT	3720
GGGTGGAGAG GCTATTCGGC TATGACTGGG CACAACAGAC AATCGGCTGC TCTGATGCCG	3780
CCGTGTTCCG GCTGTCAGCG CAGGGGCGCC CGGTTCTTTT TGTCAAGACC GACCTGTCCG	3840
GTGCCCTGAA TGAAGTGCAG GACGAGGCAG CGCGGCTATC GTGGCTGGCC ACGACGGGCG	3900
TTCCTTGCGC AGCTGTGCTC GACGTTGTCA CTGAAGCGGG AAGGGACTGG CTGCTATTGG	3960
GCGAAGTGCC GGGGCAGGAT CTCCTGTCTC CTCACCTTGC TCCTGCCGAG AAAGTATCCA	4020
TCATGGCTGA TGCAATGCGG CGGCTGCATA CGCTTGATCC GGCTACCTGC CCATTGACCC	4080
ACCAAGCGAA ACATCGCATC GAGCGAGCAC GTACTCGGAT GGAAGCCGGT CTTGTGATC	4140
AGGATGATCT GGACGAAGAG CATCAGGGGC TCGCGCCAGC CGAACTGTTT GCCAGGCTCA	4200
AGGCGCGCAT GCCCGACGGC GAGGATCTCG TCGTGACCCA TGGCGATGCC TGCTTGCCGA	4260
ATATCATGGT GGAAAATGGC CGCTTTTCTG GATTTCATCGA CTGTGGCCGG CTGGGTGTGG	4320
CGGACCGCTA TCAGGACATA GCGTTGGCTA CCCGTGATAT TGCTGAAGAG CTTGGCGGCG	4380
AATGGGCTGA CCGCTTCCTC GTGCTTTACG GTATCGCCGC TCCCGATTCT CAGCGCATCG	4440
CCTTCTATCG CCTTCTTGAC GAGTTCTTCT GAGCGGGACT CTGGGGTTCT AAATGACCGA	4500
CCAAGCGACG CCGAACCTGC CATCAGGAGA TTTCGATTCC ACCGCCGCTT TCTATGAAAG	4560

GTGGGGCTTC GGAATCGTTT TCCGGGACGC CGGCTGGATG ATCCTCCAGC GCGGGGATCT	4620
CATGCTGGAG TTCTTCGCCC ACCCCGGGCT CGATCCCCTC GCGAGTTGGT TCAGCTGCTG	4680
CCTGAGGCTG GACGACCTCG CGGAGTTCTA CCGGCAGTGC AAATCCGTCG GCATCCAGGA	4740
AACCAGCAGC GGCTATCCGC GCATCCATGC CCCCAGACTG CAGGAGTGGG GAGGCACGAT	4800
GGCCGCTTTG GTCCCGGATC TTTGTGAAGG AACCTTACTT CTGTGGTGTG ACATAATTGG	4860
ACAAACTACC TACAGAGATT TAAAGCTCTA AGGTAAATAT AAAATTTTTA AGTGATAAT	4920
GTGTTAAACT ACTGATTCTA ATTGTTTGTG TATTTTAGAT TCCAACCTAT GGAAGTATG	4980
AATGGGAGCA GTGGTGAAT GCCTTTAATG AGGAAAACCT GTTTTGCTCA GAAGAAATGC	5040
CATCTAGTGA TGATGAGGCT ACTGCTGACT CTCAACATTC TACTCCTCCA AAAAAGAAGA	5100
GAAAGGTAGA AGACCCCAAG GACTTTCCTT CAGAATTGCT AAGTTTTTTG AGTCATGCTG	5160
TGTTTAGTAA TAGAACTCTT GCTTGCTTTG CTATTTACAC CACAAAAGGAA AAAGCTGCAC	5220
TGCTATACAA GAAAATTATG GAAAAATATT CTGTAACCTT TATAAGTAGG CATAACAGTT	5280
ATAATCATAA CATACTGTTT TTTCTTACTC CACACAGGCA TAGAGTGTCT GCTATTAATA	5340
ACTATGCTCA AAAATTGTGT ACCTTTAGCT TTTTAATTTG TAAAGGGGTT AATAAGGAAT	5400
ATTTGATGTA TAGTGCCCTG ACTAGAGATC ATAATCAGCC ATACCACATT TGTAGAGGTT	5460
TTACTTGCTT TAAAAAACCT CCCACACCTC CCCCTGAACC TGAAACATAA AATGAATGCA	5520
ATTGTTGTTG TTAAGTTGTT TATTGCAGCT TATAATGGTT ACAAATAAAG CAATAGCATC	5580
ACAAATTTCA CAAATAAAGC ATTTTTTTTCA CTGCATTCTA GTTGTGGTTT GTCCAAACTC	5640
ATCAATGTAT CTTATCATGT CTGGATCCCC AGGAAGCTCC TCTGTGTCCT CATAAACCTT	5700
AACCTCCTCT ACTTGAGAGG ACATTCCAAT CATAGGCTGC CCATCCACCC TCTGTGTCCT	5760
CCTGTAAATT AGGTCACCTA AAAAAAGGA AATTGGGTAG GGGTTTTTCA CAGACCGCTT	5820
TCTAAGGGTA ATTTTAAAT ATCTGGGAAG TCCCTTCCAC TGCTGTGTTT CAGAAGTGTT	5880
GGTAAACAGC CCACAAATGT CAACAGCAGA AACATACAAG CTGTCAGCTT TGCACAAGGG	5940
CCCAACACCC TGCTCATCAA GAAGCACTGT GGTGCTGTG TTAGTAATGT GCAAAACAGG	6000
AGGCACATTT TCCCCACCTG TGTAGGTTCC AAAATATCTA GTGTTTTTCAT TTTTACTTGG	6060
ATCAGGAACC CAGCACTCCA CTGGATAAGC ATTATCCTTA TCCAAACAG CCTTGTGGTC	6120



AGTGTTTCATC TGCTGACTGT CAACTGTAGC ATTTTTTGGG GTTACAGTTT GAGCAGGATA	6180
TTTGGTCCTG TAGTTTGCTA ACACACCCTG CAGCTCCAAA GGTTCCTCCAC CAACAGCAAA	6240
AAAATGAAAA TTTGACCCTT GAATGGGTTT TCCAGCACCA TTTTCATGAG TTTTTTGTGT	6300
CCCTGAATGC AAGTTTAAACA TAGCAGTTAC CCCAATAACC TCAGTTTAA CAGTAACAGC	6360
TTCCACATC AAAATATTTT CACAGGTAA GTCTCATT AAATTAGGCA AAGGAATTAT	6420
ACACTCCGCT ATCGCTACGT GACTGGGTCA TGGCTGCGCC CCGACACCCG CCAACACCCG	6480
CTGACGCGCC CTGACGGGCT TGTCTGCTCC CGGCATCCGC TTACAGACAA GCTGTGACCG	6540
TCTCCGGGAG CTGCATGTGT CAGAGGTTTT CACCGTCATC ACCGAAACGC GCGAGGCAGC	6600
GGATCATAAT CAGCCATACC ACATTTGTAG AGGTTTTACT TGCTTTAAAA AACCTCCAC	6660
ACCTCCCCCT GAACCTGAAA CATAAAATGA ATGCAATTGT TGTGTAAAC TTGTTATTG	6720
CAGCTTATAA TGTTACAAA TAAAGCAATA GCATCACAAA TTTACAAAT AAAGCATTTT	6780
TTTCACTGCA TTCTAGTTGT GTTTTGTCCA AACTCATCAA TGTATCTTAT CATGTCTGGA	6840
TCATAATCAG CCATACCACA TTTGTAGAGG TTTTACTTGC TTTAAAAAC CTCCACACC	6900
TCCCCCTGAA CCTGAAACAT AAAATGAATG CAATTGTTGT TGTTAACTTG TTTATTGCAG	6960
CTTATAATGG TTACAAATAA AGCAATAGCA TCACAAATTT CACAAATAAA GCATTTTTTT	7020
CACTGCATTC TAGTTGTGGT TTGTCCAAAC TCATCAATGT ATCTTATCAT GTCTGGATCC	7080
CAGGCCAGAC GCCAACAAGG TAGGAGCTGG AGCATTCGGG CTGGGTTTCA CCCCACCGCA	7140
CGGAGGCCTT TTGGGGTGGA GCCCTCAGGC TCAGGGCATA CTACAAACTT TGCCAGCAAA	7200
TCCGCCTCCT GCCTCCACCA ATCGCCAGTC AGGAAGGCAG CCTACCCCGC TGTCTCCACC	7260
TTTGAGAAAC ACTCATCCTC AGGCCATGCA GTGGAATTCC ACAACCTTCC ACCAACTCT	7320
GCAAGATCCC AGAGTGAGAG GCCTGTATTT CCCTGCTGGT GGCTCCAGTT CAGGAACAGT	7380
AAACCCTGTT CTGACTACTG CCTCTCCCTT ATCGTCAATC TTCTCGAAAT TCCAGCTGGC	7440
ATTCCGGTAC TGTGCTAAA ATGGAAGACG CAAAAACAT AAAGAAAGGC CCGGCGCCAT	7500
TCTATCCTCT AGAGGATGGA ACCGCTGGAG AGCAACTGCA TAAGGCTATG AAGAGATACG	7560
CCCTGGTTCC TGGAACAATT GCTTTTACAG ATGCACATAT CGAGGTGAAC ATCAGTACG	7620
CGGAATACTT CGAAATGTCC GTTCGGTTGG CAGAAGCTAT GAAACGATAT GGGCTGAATA	7680

CAAATCACAG AATCGTCGTA TGCAGTGAAA ACTCTCTTCA ATTCTTTATG CCGGTGTTGG	7740
GCGCGTTATT TATCGGAGTT GCAGTTGCGC CCGCGAACGA CATTTATAAT GAACGTGAAT	7800
TGCTCAACAG TATGAACATT TCGCAGCCTA CCGTAGTGTT TGTTCCTAAA AAGGGGTTGC	7860
AAAAAATTTT GAACGTGCAA AAAAAATTAC CAATAATCCA GAAAATTATT ATCATGGATT	7920
CTAAACCGGA TTACCAGGGA TTTCAGTCGA TGTACACGTT CGTCACATCT CATCTACCTC	7980
CCGGTTTTAA TGAATACGAT TTTGTACCAG AGTCCTTTGA TCGTGACAAA ACAATTGCAC	8040
TGATAATGAA TTCCTCTGGA TCTACTGGGT TACCTAAGGG TGTGGCCCTT CCGCATAGAA	8100
CTGCCTGCGT CAGATTCTCG CATGCCAGAG ATCCTATTTT TGGCAATCAA ATCATTCCGG	8160
ATACTGCGAT TTAAAGTGTT GTTCCATTCC ATCACGGTTT TGGAAATGTT ACTACACTCG	8220
GATATTTGAT ATGTGGATTT CGAGTCGTCT TAATGTATAG ATTTGAAGAA GAGCTGTTTT	8280
TACGATCCCT TCAGGATTAC AAAATTCAAA GTGCGTTGCT AGTACCAACC CTATTTTCAT	8340
TCTTCGCCAA AAGCACTCTG ATTGACAAAT ACGATTTATC TAATTTACAC GAAATTGCTT	8400
CTGGGGGCGC ACCTCTTTTCG AAAGAAGTCG GGAAGCGGT TGCAAAACGC TTCCATCTTC	8460
CAGGGATACG ACAAGGATAT GGGCTCACTG AGACTACATC AGCTATTCTG ATTACACCCG	8520
AGGGGGATGA TAAACCGGGC GCGGTGCGTA AAGTTGTTCC ATTTTTTGAA GCGAAGGTTG	8580
TGGATCTGGA TACCGGGAAA ACGCTGGGCG TTAATCAGAG AGGCGAATTA TGTGTCAGAG	8640
GACCTATGAT TATGTCCGGT TATGTAAACA ATCCGGAAGC GACCAACGCC TTGATTGACA	8700
AGGATGGATG GCTACATTCT GGAGACATAG CTTACTGGGA CGAAGACGAA CACTTCTTCA	8760
TAGTTGACCG CTTGAAGTCT TTAATTAAAT ACAAAGGATA TCAGGTGGCC CCCGCTGAAT	8820
TGGAATCGAT ATTGTTACAA CACCCCAACA TCTTCGACGC GGGCGTGGCA GGTCTTCCCG	8880
ACGATGACGC CCGTGAACCT CCCGCCGCCG TTGTTGTTTT GGAGCACGGA AAGACGATGA	8940
CGGAAAAAGA GATCGTGGAT TACGTGCGCA GTCAAGTAAC AACCGCGAAA AAGTTGCGCG	9000
GAGGAGTTGT GTTTGTGGAC GAAGTACCGA AAGGTCTTAC CGGAAACTC GACGCAAGAA	9060
AAATCAGAGA GATCCTCATA AAGGCCAAGA AGGGCGGAAA GTCCAAATTG TAAAATGTAA	9120
CTGTATTGAG CGATGACGAA ATTCTTAGCT ATTGTAATGA CTCTAGAGGA TCTTTGTGAA	9180
GGAACCTTAC TTCTGTGGTG TGACATAATT GGACAACTA CCTACAGAGA TTAAAGCTC	9240

TAAGGTAAAT ATAAAATTTT TAAGTGTATA ATGTGTAAA CTACTGATTG TAATTGTTTG	9300
TGTATTTTAG ATTCCAACCT ATGGAAGTGA TGAATGGGAG CAGTGGTGA ATGCCTTTAA	9360
TGAGGAAAAC CTGTTTTGCT CAGAAGAAAT GCCATCTAGT GATGATGAGG CTACTGCTGA	9420
CTCTCAACAT TCTACTCCTC CAAAAAGAA GAGAAAGGTA GAAGACCCCA AGGACTTTCC	9480
TTCAGAATTG CTAAGTTTTT TGAGTCATGC TGTGTTTAGT AATAGAAGTC TTGCTTGCTT	9540
TGCTATTTAC ACCACAAAGG AAAAAGCTGC ACTGCTATAC AAGAAAATTA TGGAAAAATA	9600
TTCTGTAACC TTTATAAGTA GGCATAACAG TTATAATCAT AACATACTGT TTTTCTTAC	9660
TCCACACAGG CATAGAGTGT CTGCTATTAA TAACTATGCT CAAAAATTGT GTACCTTTAG	9720
CTTTTAAATT TGTAAGGGG TTAATAAGGA ATATTTGATG TATAGTGCCT TGAAGAGAGA	9780
TCATAATCAG CCATACCACA TTTGTAGAGG TTTTACTTGC TTTAAAAAAC CTCCCACACC	9840
TCCCCCTGAA CCTGAAACAT AAAATGAATG CAATTGTTGT TGTAACTTG TTTATTGCAG	9900
CTTATAATGG TTACAAATAA AGCAATAGCA TCACAAATTT CACAAATAAA GCATTTTTTT	9960
CACTGCATTG TAGTTGTGGT TTGTCCAAAC TCATCAATGT ATCTTATCAT GTCTGGATCC	10020
CCAGGAAGCT CCTCTGTGTC CTCATAAACC CTAACCTCCT CTACTTGAGA GGACATTCCA	10080
ATCATAGGCT GCCCATCCAC CCTCTGTGTC CTCCTGTAA TTAGGTCAGT TAACAAAAG	10140
GAAATTGGGT AGGGGTTTTT CACAGACCGC TTTCTAAGGG TAATTTTAAA ATATCTGGGA	10200
AGTCCCTTCC ACTGCTGTGT TCCAGAAGTG TTGGTAAACA GCCCACAAAT GTCAACAGCA	10260
GAAACATACA AGCTGTCAGC TTTGCACAAG GGCCCAACAC CCTGCTCAGC AAGAAGCACT	10320
GTGGTTGCTG TGTTAGTAAT GTGCAAAACA GGAGGCAGAT TTTCCCCACC TGTGTAGGTT	10380
CCAAAATATC TAGTGTTTTT ATTTTIACTT GGATCAGGAA CCCAGCACTC CACTGGATAA	10440
GCATTATCCT TATCCAAAAC AGCCTTGTGG TCAGTGTTCA TCTGCTGACT GTCAACTGTA	10500
GCATTTTTTG GGGTTACAGT TTGAGCAGGA TATTTGGTCC TGTAGTTTGC TAACACACCC	10560
TGCAGCTCCA AAGGTTCCCC ACCAACAGCA AAAAAATGAA AATTTGACCC TTGAATGGGT	10620
TTTCCAGCAC CATTTTCATG AGTTTTTGT GTCCCTGAAT GCAAGTTTAA CATAGCAGTT	10680
ACCCCAATAA CCTCAGTTTT AACAGTAACA GCTTCCACA TCAAAATATT TCCACAGGTT	10740
AAGTCCTCAT TTAAATTAGG CAAAGGAA	10768

-182-

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:25:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 6464 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: circular

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:25:

TTCTTGAAGA CGAAAGGGCC TCGTGATACG CCTATTTTAA TAGGTTAATG TCATGATAAT	60
AATGGTTTCT TAGACGTCAG GTGGCACTTT TCGGGGAAAT GTGCGCGGAA CCCCTATTTG	120
TTTATTTTTC TAAATACATT CAAATATGTA TCCGCTCATG AGACAATAAC CCTGATAAAT	180
GCTTCAATAA TATTGAAAAA GGAAGAGTAT GAGTATTCAA CATTTCCGTG TCGCCCTTAT	240
TCCCTTTTTT GCGGCATTTT GCCTTCCTGT TTTTGCTCAC CCAGAAACGC TGGTGAAAGT	300
AAAAGATGCT GAAGATCAGT TGGGTGCACG AGTGGGTAC ATCGAACTGG ATCTCAACAG	360
CGGTAAGATC CTTGAGAGTT TTCGCCCCGA AGAACGTTTT CCAATGATGA GCACTTTTAA	420
AGTTCTGCTA TGTGGCGCGG TATTATCCCG GTTGACGCC GGGCAAGAGC AACTCGGTCC	480
CCGCATACAC TATTCTCAGA ATGACTTGGT TGAGTACTCA CCAGTCACAG AAAAGCATCT	540
TACGGATGGC ATGACAGTAA GAGAATTATG CAGTGCTGCC ATAACCATGA GTGATAACAC	600
TGCGGCCAAC TTA CTCTCTGA CAACGATCGG AGGACCGAAG GAGCTAACCG CTTTTTTGCA	660
CAACATGGGG GATCATGTAA CTCGCCTTGA TCGTTGGGAA CCGGAGCTGA ATGAAGCCAT	720
ACCAAACGAC GAGCGTGACA CCACGATGCC TGCAGCAATG GCAACAACGT TCGCAAACT	780
ATTAACTGGC GAACTACTTA CTCTAGCTTC CCGGCAACAA TTAATAGACT GGATGGAGGC	840
GGATAAAGTT GCAGGACCAC TTCTGCGCTC GGCCCTTCCG GCTGGCTGGT TTATTGCTGA	900
TAAATCTGGA GCCGGTGAGC GTGGGTCTCG CGGTATCATT GCAGCACTGG GGCCAGATGG	960
TAAGCCCTCC CGTATCGTAG TTATCTACAC GACCGGGAGT CAGGCAACTA TGGATGAACG	1020

AAATAGACAG ATCGCTGAGA TAGGTGCCTC ACTGATTAAG CATTGGTAAC TGTGAGACCA 1080  
AGTTTACTCA TATATACTTT AGATTGATTT AAAACTTCAT TTTTAATTTA AAAGGATCTA 1140  
GGTGAAGATC CTTTTTGATA ATCTCATGAC CAAAATCCCT TAACGTGAGT TTTCGTTCGA 1200  
CTGAGCGTCA GACCCCGTAG AAAAGATCAA AGGATCTTCT TGAGATCCTT TTTTCTGCG 1260  
CGTAATCTGC TGCTTGCAA CAAAAAACC ACCGCTACCA GCGGTGGTTT GTTTGCCGGA 1320  
TCAAGAGCTA CCAACTCTTT TTCCGAAGGT AACTGGCTTC AGCAGAGCGC AGATACCAAA 1380  
TACTGTCCTT CTAGTGTAGC CGTAGTTAGG CCACCACTTC AAGAACTCTG TAGCACCGCC 1440  
TACATACCTC GCTCTGCTAA TCCTGTTACC AGTGGCTGCT GCCAGTGGCG ATAAGTCGTG 1500  
TCTTACCGGG TTGGA CTCAA GACGATAGTT ACCGGATAAG GCGCAGCGGT CGGGCTGAAC 1560  
GGGGGGTTTC TGCACACAGC CCAGCTTGA GCGAACGACC TACACCGAAC TGAGATACCT 1620  
ACAGCGTGAG CATTGAGAAA GCGCCACGCT TCCCGAAGGG AGAAAGGCGG ACAGGTATCC 1680  
GGTAAGCGGC AGGGTCGGAA CAGGAGAGCG CACGAGGGAG CTTCCAGGGG GAAACGCCTG 1740  
GTATCTTTAT AGTCCTGTGC GGTTTCGCCA CCTCTGACTT GAGCGTCGAT TTTTGTGATG 1800  
CTCGTCAGGG GGGCGGAGCC TATGGAAAAA CGCCAGCAAC GCGGCCTTTT TACGGTTCCT 1860  
GGCCTTTTGC TGGCCTTTTG CTCACATGTT CTTTCCTGCG TTATCCCCTG ATTCTGTGGA 1920  
TAACCGTATT ACCGCCTTTG AGTGAGCTGA TACCGCTCGC CGCAGCCGAA CGACCGAGCG 1980  
CAGCGAGTCA GTGAGCGAGG AAGCGGAAGA GCGCCTGATG CGGTATTTTC TCCTTACGCA 2040  
TCTGTGCGGT ATTTACACACC GCATATGGTG CACTCTCAGT ACAATCTGCT CTGATGCCGC 2100  
ATAGTTAAGC CAGTATACAC TCCGCTATCG CTACGTGACT GGGTCATGGC TGCGCCCCGA 2160  
CACCCGCCAA CACCCGCTGA CGCGCCCTGA CGGGCTTGTC TGCTCCCGGC ATCCGCTTAC 2220  
AGACAAGCTG TGACCGTCTC CGGGAGCTGC ATGTGTCAGA GGTTTTCACC GTCATCACCG 2280  
AAACGCGCGA GGCAGCGGAT CATAATCAGC CATACCACAT TTGTAGAGGT TTTACTTGCT 2340  
TTAAAAAACC TCCACACCT CCCCCTGAAC CTGAAACATA AAATGAATGC AATTGTTGTT 2400  
GTAACTTGT TTATTGCAGC TTATAATGGT TACAAATAAA GCAATAGCAT CACAAATTTT 2460  
ACAAATAAAG CATTTTTTTC ACTGCATTCT AGTTGTGGTT TGTCCAAACT CATCAATGTA 2520  
TCTTATCATG TCTGGATCAT AATCAGCCAT ACCACATTG TAGAGGTTTT ACTTGCTTTA 2580

AAAAACCTCC CACACCTCCC CCTGAACCTG AAACATAAAA TGAATGCAAT TGTGTTGTT	2640
AACTTGTTTA TTGCAGCTTA TAATGGTTAC AAATAAAGCA ATAGCATCAC AAATTCACA	2700
AATAAAGCAT TTTTTCCTACT GCATTCTAGT TGTGGTTTGT CCAAACATCAT CAATGTATCT	2760
TATCATGTCT GGATCCCAGG CCAGACGCCA ACAAGGTAGG AGCTGGAGCA TTCGGGCTGG	2820
GTTTCACCCC ACCGCACGGA GGCCTTTTGG GGTGGAGCCC TCAGGCTCAG GGCATACTAC	2880
AAACTTTGCC AGCAAATCCG CCTCCTGCCT CCACCAATCG CCAGTCAGGA AGGCAGCCTA	2940
CCCCGCTGTC TCCACCTTTG AGAAACACTC ATCCTCAGGC CATGCAGTGG AATTCCACAA	3000
CCTTCCACCA AACTCTGCAA GATCCCAGAG TGAGAGGCCT GTATTTCCCT GCTGGTGGCT	3060
CCAGTTCAGG AACAGTAAAC CCTGTTCTGA CTACTGCCTC TCCCTTATCG TCAATCTTCT	3120
CGAAATTCCA GCTGGCATTG CGGTACTGTT GGTAAAATGG AAGACGCCAA AAACATAAAG	3180
AAAGGCCCGG CGCCATTCTA TCCTCTAGAG GATGGAACCG CTGGAGAGCA ACTGCATAAG	3240
GCTATGAAGA GATACGCCCT GGTTCCTGGA ACAATTGCTT TTACAGATGC ACATATCGAG	3300
GTGAACATCA CGTACGCGGA ATACTTCGAA ATGTCCGTTT GGTGGCAGA AGCTATGAAA	3360
CGATATGGGC TGAATACAAA TCACAGAATC GTCGTATGCA GTGAAAACCTC TCTTCAATTC	3420
TTTATGCCGG TGTGGGCGC GTTATTTATC GGAGTTGCAG TTGCGCCCGC GAACGACATT	3480
TATAATGAAC GTGAATTGCT CAACAGTATG AACATTTCCG AGCCTACCGT AGTGTGTTGT	3540
TCCAAAAGG GGTGCAAAA AATTTTGAAC GTGCAAAAAA AATTACCAAT AATCCAGAAA	3600
ATTATTATCA TGGATTCTAA AACGGATTAC CAGGGATTTC AGTCGATGTA CACGTTGCTC	3660
ACATCTCATC TACCTCCCGG TTTTAATGAA TACGATTTTG TACCAGAGTC CTTTGATCGT	3720
GACAAAACAA TTGCACTGAT AATGAATTCC TCTGGATCTA CTGGGTACC TAAGGGTGTG	3780
GCCCTTCCGC ATAGAACTGC CTGCGTCAGA TTCTCGCATG CCAGAGATCC TATTTTGGC	3840
AATCAAATCA TTCCGGATAC TGCGATTTTA AGTGTGTTC CATTCCATCA CGGTTTGGGA	3900
ATGTTTACTA CACTCGGATA TTTGATATGT GGATTCGAG TCGTCTTAAT GTATAGATT	3960
GAAGAAGAGC TGTTTTTACG ATCCCTTCAG GATTACAAAA TTCAAAGTGC GTTGCTAGTA	4020
CCAACCCTAT TTTCACTCTT CGCCAAAAGC ACTCTGATTG ACAAATACGA TTTATCTAAT	4080
TTACACGAAA TTGCTTCTGG GGGCGCACCT CTTTCGAAAG AAGTCGGGA AGCGTTGCA	4140

AAACGCTTCC ATCTTCCAGG GATACGACAA GGATATGGGC TCACTGAGAC TACATCAGCT	4200
ATTCTGATTA CACCCGAGGG GGATGATAAA CCGGGCGCGG TCGGTAAAGT TGTTCATTT	4260
TTTGAAGCGA AGGTTGTGGA TCTGGATACC GGGAAAACGC TGGGCGTTAA TCAGAGAGGC	4320
GAATTATGTG TCAGAGGACC TATGATTATG TCCGGTTATG TAAACAATCC GGAAGCGACC	4380
AACGCCTTGA TTGACAAGGA TGGATGGCTA CATTCTGGAG ACATAGCTTA CTGGGACGAA	4440
GACGAACACT TCTTCATAGT TGACCGCTTG AAGTCTTTAA TTAAATACAA AGGATATCAG	4500
GTGGCCCCCG CTGAATTGGA ATCGATATTG TTACAACACC CCAACATCTT CGACGCGGGC	4560
GTGGCAGGTC TTCCCGACGA TGACGCCGGT GAACTTCCCG CCGCCGTTGT TGTTTTGGAG	4620
CACGGAAAGA CGATGACGGA AAAAGAGATC GTGGATTACG TCGCCAGTCA AGTAACAACC	4680
GCGAAAAAGT TCGCGGGAGG AGTTGTGTTT GTGGACGAAG TACCGAAAGG TCTTACCGGA	4740
AAACTCGACG CAAGAAAAAT CAGAGAGATC CTCATAAAGG CCAAGAAGGG CGGAAAGTCC	4800
AAATTGTAAA ATGTAACGTG ATTCAGCGAT GACGAAATTC TTAGCTATTG TAATGACTCT	4860
AGAGGATCTT TGTGAAGGAA CCTTACTTCT GTGGTGTGAC ATAATTGGAC AAACTACCTA	4920
CAGAGATTIA AAGCTCTAAG GTAAATATAA AATTTTTAAG TGTATAATGT GTTAACTAC	4980
TGATTCTAAT TGTTTGTGTA TTTTAGATTG CAACCTATGG AACTGATGAA TGGGAGCAGT	5040
GGTGAATGC CTTTAATGAG GAAAACCTGT TTTGCTCAGA AGAAATGCCA TCTAGTGATG	5100
ATGAGGCTAC TGCTGACTCT CAACATTCTA CTCCTCCAAA AAAGAAGAGA AAGGTAGAAG	5160
ACCCAAGGA CTTTCCTTCA GAATTGCTAA GTTTTTTGAG TCATGCTGTG TTTAGTAATA	5220
GAACTCTTGC TTGCTTTGCT ATTTACACCA CAAAGGAAAA AGCTGCACTG CTATACAAGA	5280
AAATTATGGA AAAATATTCT GTAACCTTTA TAAGTAGGCA TAACAGTTAT AATCATAACA	5340
TACTGTTTTT TCTTACTCCA CACAGGCATA GAGTGTCTGC TATTAATAAC TATGCTCAAA	5400
AATTGTGTAC CTTTAGCTTT TTAATTTGTA AAGGGGTAA TAAGGAATAT TTGATGTATA	5460
GTGCCTTGAC TAGAGATCAT AATCAGCCAT ACCACATTG TAGAGGTTTT ACTTGCTTTA	5520
AAAAACCTCC CACACCTCCC CCTGAACCTG AAACATAAAA TGAATGCAAT TGTGTGTGT	5580
AACTTGTTTA TTGCAGCTTA TAATGGTTAC AAATAAAGCA ATAGCATCAC AAATTCACA	5640
AATAAAGCAT TTTTTCACCT GCATTCTAGT TGTGGTTTGT CCAAATCAT CAATGTATCT	5700

-186-

TATCATGTCT GGATCCCCAG GAAGCTCCTC TGTGTCCTCA TAAACCCTAA CCTCCTCTAC	5760
TTGAGAGGAC ATTCCAATCA TAGGCTGCCC ATCCACCCTC TGTGTCCTCC TGTTAATTAG	5820
GTCACTTAAC AAAAAGGAAA TTGGGTAGGG GTTTTTCACA GACCGCTTTC TAAGGGTAAT	5880
TTTAAAATAT CTGGGAAGTC CCTTCCACTG CTGTGTTCCA GAAGTGTGG TAAACAGCCC	5940
ACAAATGTCA ACAGCAGAAA CATAAAGCT GTCAGCTTTG CACAAGGGCC CAACACCCTG	6000
CTCAGCAAGA AGCACTGTGG TTGCTGTGTT AGTAATGTGC AAAACAGGAG GCACATTTTC	6060
CCCACCTGTG TAGGTTCCAA AATATCTAGT GTTTTCATTT TTA CTGGAT CAGGAACCCA	6120
GCACTCCACT GGATAAGCAT TATCCTTATC CAAAACAGCC TTGTGGTCAG TGTTTCATCTG	6180
CTGACTGTCA ACTGTAGCAT TTTTGGGGT TACAGTTTGA GCAGGATATT TGGTCCTGTA	6240
GT TTGCTAAC ACACCCTGCA GCTCCAAAGG TTCCCCACCA ACAGCAAAAA AATGAAAATT	6300
TGACCCTTGA ATGGGTTTTTC CAGCACCATT TTCATGAGTT TTTTGTGTCC CTGAATGCAA	6360
GTTTAACATA GCAGTTACCC CAATAACCTC AGTTTTAACA GTAACAGCTT CCCACATCAA	6420
AATATTTCCA CAGGTTAAGT CCTCATTTAA ATTAGGCAAA GGAA	6464

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:26:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 7 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:26:

TGASTCA

7

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:27:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 16 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid



-187-

- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
- (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
- (iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:27:

TGGNNNNNNN GCCCAA

16

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:28:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 5 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
- (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
- (iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:28:

TGGCA

5

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:29:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 7 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
- (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
- (iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

-188-

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:29:

TGACACA

7

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:30:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 7 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:30:

TGAGTCA

7

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:31:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 7 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:31:

TGANACA

7

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:32:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 7 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

-189-

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:32:

TGATACA

7

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:33:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 8 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:33:

CCNTGTNT

8

-190-

## WE CLAIM:

1. A method for quantifying the amount of transforming growth factor- $\beta$  (TGF- $\beta$ ) in a liquid sample, which method  
5 comprises:

(a) incubating said liquid sample together with eucaryotic cells that contain a TGF- $\beta$  responsive expression vector having a gene encoding luciferase for a predetermined time period sufficient for said eucaryotic cells to express a  
10 detectable amount of said luciferase;

(b) measuring the amount of said luciferase expressed during said time period; and

(c) determining the amount of TGF- $\beta$  present in said sample by comparing the measured amount of said luciferase  
15 against a reference curve.

2. The method in accordance with claim 1 wherein the reference curve represents a series of measured amounts of said luciferase produced from a series of known concentrations of TGF- $\beta$  by said eucaryotic cells.

3. The method in accordance with claim 1 wherein said eucaryotic cells are mammalian cells.

4. The method in accordance with claim 3 wherein said mammalian cells are members of the group consisting of mink lung epithelial cells, HeLa cells, Chinese hamster ovary cells, Hep3B cells, GM7373 cells, and NIH 3T3 cells.  
25

5. The method in accordance with claim 1 wherein the TGF- $\beta$  responsive expression vector is a plasmid comprising, in the direction of transcription, a regulatory region that includes at least one TGF- $\beta$  inducible response element that is  
30 operatively linked to a promoter, and a structural region downstream of said promoter, said response element being capable of inducing dose-dependent luciferase activity and said structural region coding for said luciferase.

6. The method in accordance with claim 5 wherein said  
35 plasmid includes a nucleotide sequence that corresponds to a

-191-

sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS 1-10.

7. The method in accordance with claim 5 wherein said plasmid has the identifying characteristics of a plasmid selected from the group consisting of plasmid ATCC Accession Number 75627, plasmid ATCC Accession Number 74628 and plasmid ATCC Accession Number 75629.

8. The method in accordance with claim 5 wherein said TGF- $\beta$  inducible response element comprises a nucleotide sequence that corresponds to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS 11-17.

9. The method in accordance with claim 5 wherein said promoter comprises a nucleotide sequence that corresponds to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS 18 and 19.

10. The method in accordance with claim 1 wherein said eucaryotic cells are stably transformed cells that contain said TGF- $\beta$  responsive vector, and wherein said vector also includes a gene encoding a selectable marker.

11. The method in accordance with claim 10 wherein said vector is a plasmid comprising a nucleotide sequence that corresponds to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS 1-6.

12. The method in accordance with claim 1 wherein said eucaryotic cells are transiently transformed cells that contain said TGF- $\beta$  responsive vector, and wherein said vector is a plasmid comprising a nucleotide sequence that corresponds to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS 7-10.

13. The method in accordance with claim 1 wherein said liquid sample is selected from the group consisting of a body fluid, culture medium and a tissue extract.

14. A method for quantifying the amount of transforming growth factor- $\beta$  (TGF- $\beta$ ) in a liquid sample comprising:

(a) providing, in eucaryotic cells capable of expressing an indicator molecule, a plasmid comprising, in the direction of transcription, a regulatory region that includes

-192-

at least one TGF- $\beta$  inducible response element that is operatively linked to a promoter, and a structural region downstream of said promoter, said response element being capable of inducing dose-dependent indicator molecule activity and said structural region coding for said indicator molecule;

(b) incubating said liquid sample with said eucaryotic cells for a predetermined time period sufficient for said eucaryotic cells to express a detectable amount of said indicator molecule;

(c) measuring the amount of said indicator molecule expressed during said time period; and

(d) comparing the measured amount of said indicator molecule produced in step (c) with the amount of indicator molecule produced in a control assay performed according to steps (a) through (c) by treating said liquid sample with an anti-TGF- $\beta$  antibody to obtain a net measured amount of said indicator molecule induced by said TGF- $\beta$ .

15. The method in accordance with claim 14 wherein said liquid sample contains an isoform of TGF- $\beta$  selected from the group consisting of TGF- $\beta$ 1, TGF- $\beta$ 2 and TGF- $\beta$ 3.

16. The method in accordance with claim 14 wherein said liquid sample is selected from the group consisting of a body fluid, culture medium and a tissue extract. 17. The method in accordance with claim 14 wherein said eucaryotic cell is a mammalian cell.

18. The method in accordance with claim 14 wherein said mammalian cell is selected from the group consisting of mink lung epithelial cells, HeLa cells, Chinese Hamster Ovary cells, Hep3B cells, GM7373 cells and NIH 3T3 cells.

19. The method in accordance with claim 14 wherein said indicator molecule is luciferase.

20. The method in accordance with claim 14 wherein said plasmid comprises a nucleotide sequence that corresponds to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs 1-10.

21. The method in accordance with claim 14 wherein said

-193-

TGF- $\beta$  inducible response element comprises a nucleotide sequence that corresponds to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS 11-17.

22. The method in accordance with claim 14 wherein said promoter comprises a nucleotide sequence that corresponds to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS 18 and 19.

23. The method in accordance with claim 14 wherein said plasmid has the identifying characteristics of a plasmid selected from the group consisting of plasmid ATCC Accession Number 75627, plasmid ATCC Accession Number 74628 and plasmid ATCC Accession Number 75629.

24. The method in accordance with claim 14 wherein said eucaryotic cells are stably transformed cells that contain said plasmid, and wherein said plasmid contains a gene encoding a selectable marker for the selection of said stably transformed cells.

25. The method in accordance with claim 24 wherein said plasmid comprises a nucleotide sequence that corresponds to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS 1-6.

26. The method in accordance with claim 14 wherein said eucaryotic cells are stably transformed cells that contain the TGF- $\beta$  response element having the nucleotide sequence in SEQ ID NO 11, and wherein said cells correspond to cells on deposit with ATCC having the ATCC Accession Number CRL 11508.

27. The method in accordance with claim 14 wherein eucaryotic cells comprise transiently transformed cells that contain said plasmid comprising a nucleotide sequence that corresponds to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS 7-10.

28. The method in accordance with claim 14 further comprising the step of:

(e) determining the amount of said TGF- $\beta$  present in said sample by comparing the measured amount of said indicator molecule obtained in step (d) against a reference curve.

-194-

29. The method in accordance with claim 28 wherein said reference curve represents a series of measured amounts of said indicator molecule produced from a series of known concentrations of TGF- $\beta$  in said eucaryotic cells.

5 30. A plasmid vector in substantially pure form capable of causing expression of an indicator molecule in a eucaryotic cell, said plasmid including in the direction of transcription, a first nucleotide sequence comprising a regulatory region that includes at least one TGF- $\beta$  inducible response element  
10 operatively linked to a promoter, a second nucleotide sequence comprising a structural region downstream of said promoter and coding for said indicator molecule, and a third nucleotide sequence comprising a gene encoding a selectable marker for the selection of a stably transformed cell, said response element  
15 being capable of inducing dose-dependent luciferase activity and said structural region coding for said luciferase.

31. The plasmid vector in accordance with claim 30 capable of expressing a chemiluminescent indicator molecule.

20 32. The plasmid vector in accordance with claim 30 wherein said plasmid comprises a nucleotide sequence that corresponds to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS 1-6.

25 33. The plasmid vector in accordance with claim 30 wherein said TGF- $\beta$  inducible response element comprises a nucleotide sequence that corresponds to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS 11-17.

30 34. The plasmid vector in accordance with claim 30 wherein said promoter comprises a nucleotide sequence that corresponds to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS 18 and 19.

35 35. The plasmid vector in accordance with claim 30 wherein said gene comprises the nucleotide sequence in SEQ ID NO 20.

36. A plasmid vector in substantially pure form and capable of causing expression of luciferase in a eucaryotic



-195-

cell, said plasmid comprising in the direction of transcription, a regulatory region that includes at least one TGF- $\beta$  inducible response element that is operatively linked to a promoter, and a structural region downstream of said promoter for transcription therefrom and coding for said luciferase, said response element being capable of inducing dose-dependent luciferase activity and said structural region coding for said luciferase, and wherein said plasmid has the identifying characteristics of a plasmid selected from the group consisting of plasmid ATCC Accession Number 75627, plasmid ATCC Accession Number 74628 and plasmid ATCC Accession Number 75629.

37. A plasmid vector in substantially pure form and capable of causing expression of luciferase in a eucaryotic cell, said plasmid comprising in the direction of transcription, a regulatory region that includes at least one TGF- $\beta$  inducible response element that is operatively linked to a promoter, and a structural region downstream of said promoter for transcription therefrom and coding for said luciferase, said response element being capable of inducing dose-dependent luciferase activity and said structural region coding for said luciferase, and wherein said plasmid comprises a nucleotide sequence that corresponds to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID Nos 7-10.

38. A eucaryotic cell containing a plasmid vector having a nucleotide sequence that corresponds to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS 1-10.

39. The eucaryotic cell in accordance with claim 38 wherein said cell is selected from the group consisting of mink lung epithelial cells, HeLa cells, Chinese hamster ovary cells, Hep3B cells, GM7373 cells and NIH 3T3 cells.

40. A kit useful in assaying the amount of TGF- $\beta$  in a liquid sample comprising (a) packaging material; (b) eucaryotic cells contained within said packaging material, said cells capable of expressing an indicator molecule and containing a plasmid comprising, in the direction of transcription, a

-196-

regulatory region that includes at least one TGF- $\beta$  inducible response element that is operatively linked to a promoter, and a structural region downstream of said promoter, said response element being capable of inducing dose-dependent indicator molecule activity and said structural region coding for said indicator molecule; and (c) an aliquot of TGF- $\beta$  contained within said packaging material, said TGF- $\beta$  used for generating a reference curve representing a measured amount of the indicator molecule produced from a known concentration of TGF- $\beta$ .

41. The kit in accordance with claim 40 wherein said eucaryotic cells are selected from the group consisting of mink lung epithelial cells, HeLa cells, Chinese Hamster Ovary cells, Hep3B cells, GM7373 cells and NIH 3T3 cells.

42. The kit in accordance with claim 40 wherein said plasmid comprises a nucleotide sequence that corresponds to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs 1-10.

43. The kit in accordance with claim 40 wherein said plasmid comprises a plasmid having the identifying characteristics of a plasmid selected from the group consisting of plasmid ATCC Accession Number 75627, plasmid ATCC Accession Number 74628 and plasmid ATCC Accession Number 75629.

44. The kit in accordance with claim 40 wherein said packaging material comprises a label indicating that said eucaryotic cells can be used for determining the amount of TGF- $\beta$  in said liquid sample comprising the steps of (a) incubating said cells with said liquid sample; (b) measuring the amount of said indicator molecule produced thereby; and (c) comparing the amount of measured indicator molecule with said reference curve.

45. The kit in accordance with claim 40 wherein said eucaryotic cells are stably transformed cells that contain the TGF- $\beta$  response element having the nucleotide sequence in SEQ ID NO 11, and wherein said cells correspond to cells on deposit with ATCC having the ATCC Accession Number CRL 11508.

-197-

46. The kit in accordance with claim 40 further comprising: (d) an anti-TGF- $\beta$  antibody for use in a parallel control assay for determining the amount of indicator molecule produced other than by TGF- $\beta$  induction.

1/11

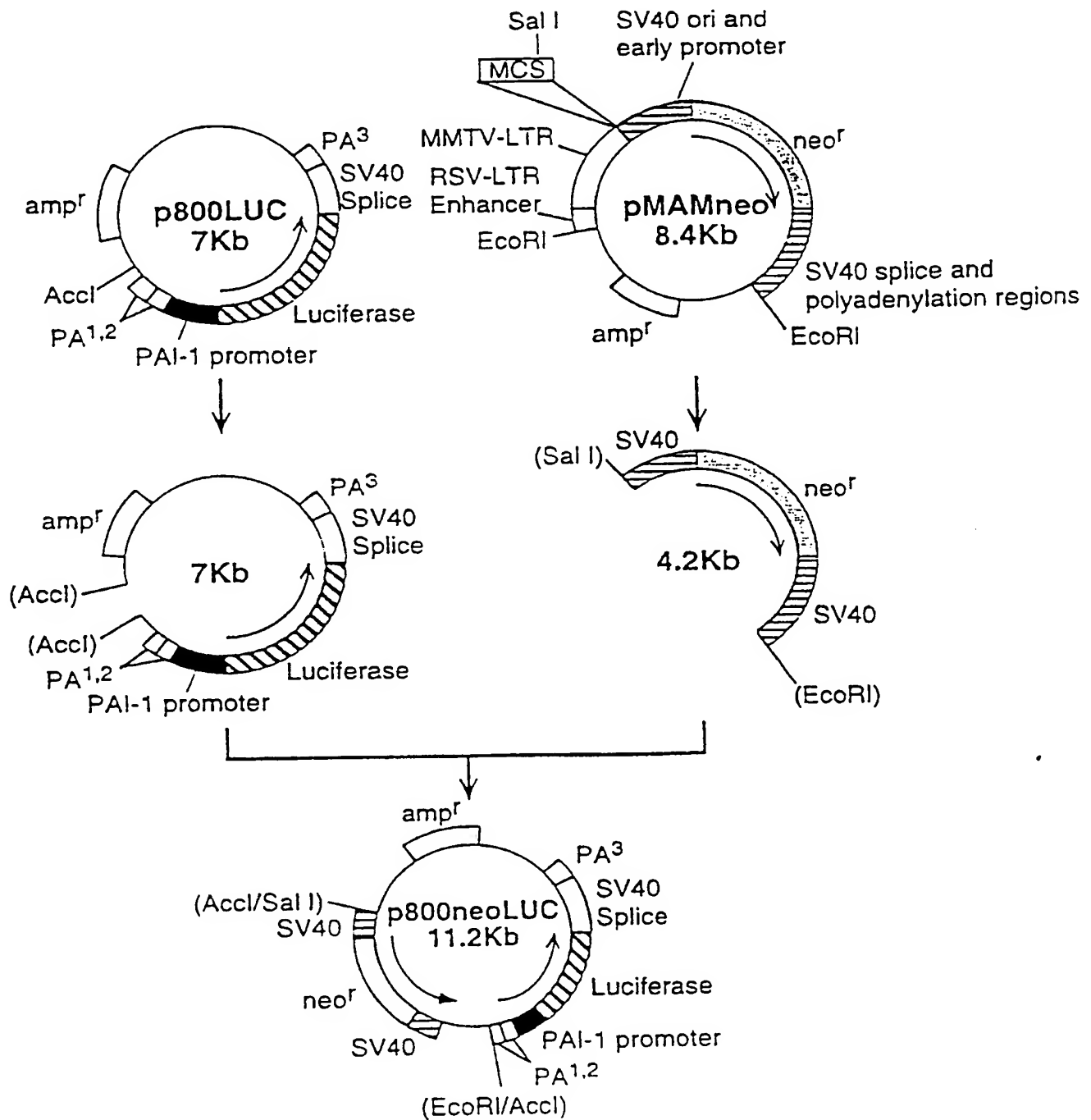


FIGURE 1

2/11

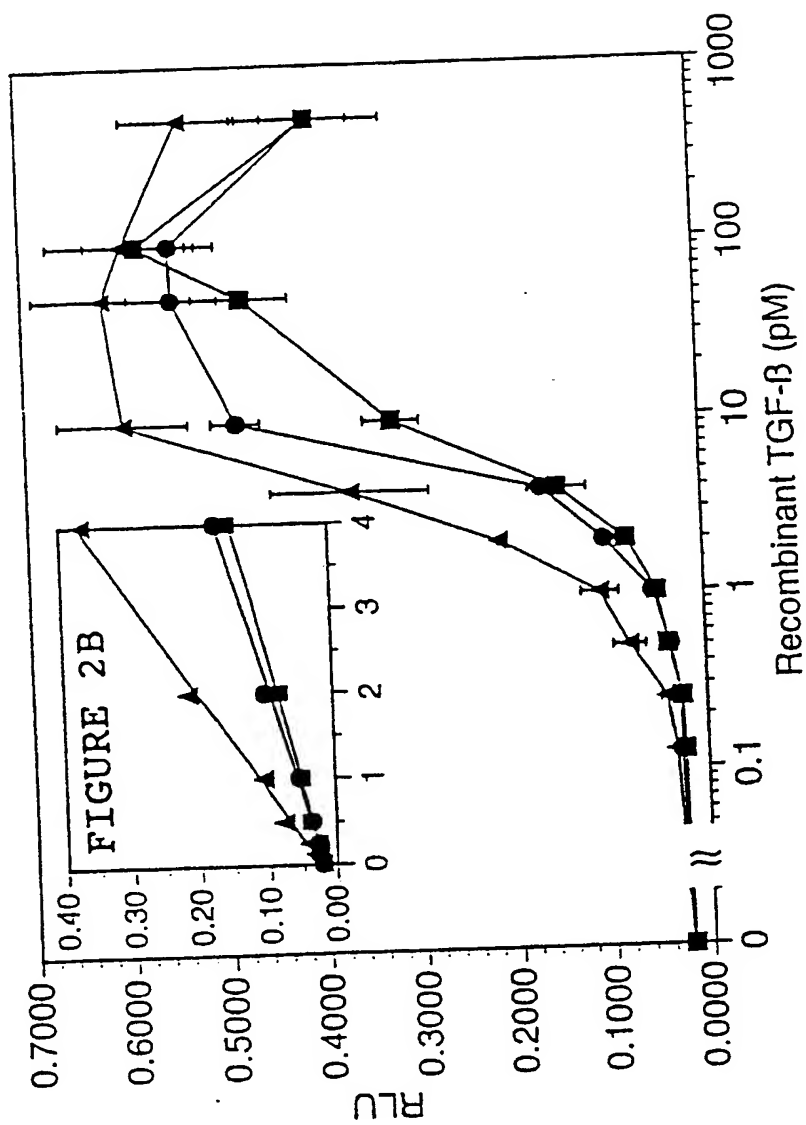


FIGURE 2A

3/11

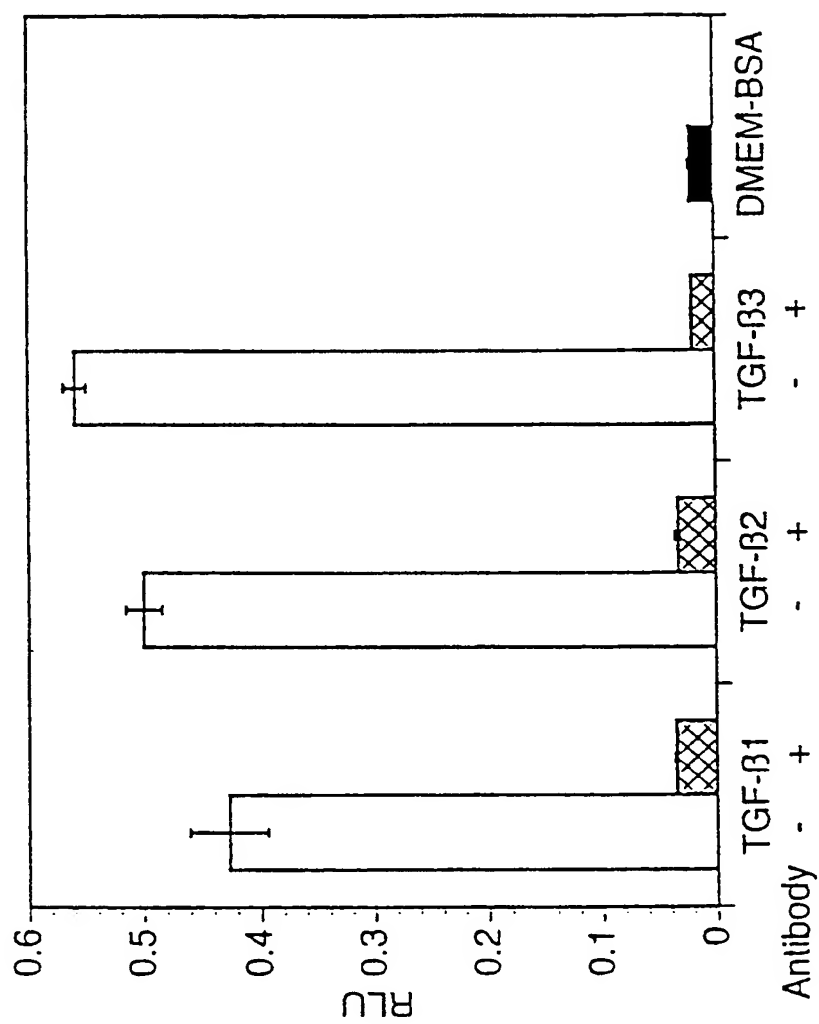


FIGURE 2C

4/11

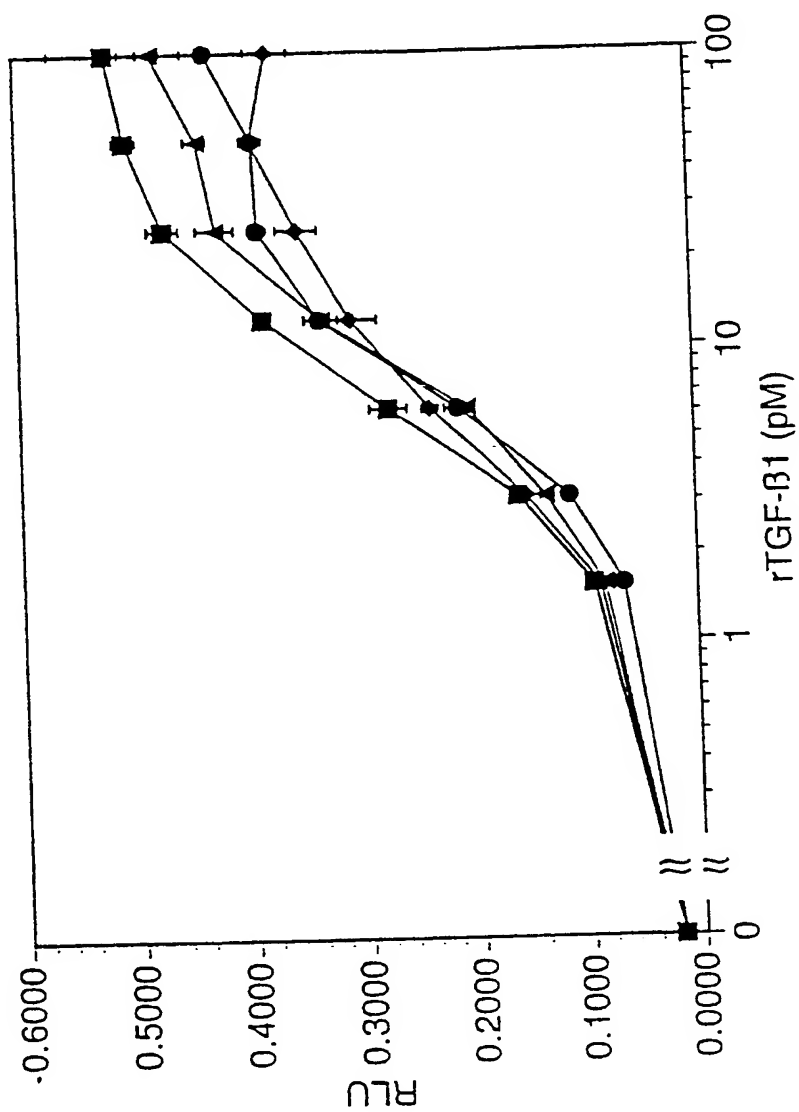


FIGURE 3A

5/11

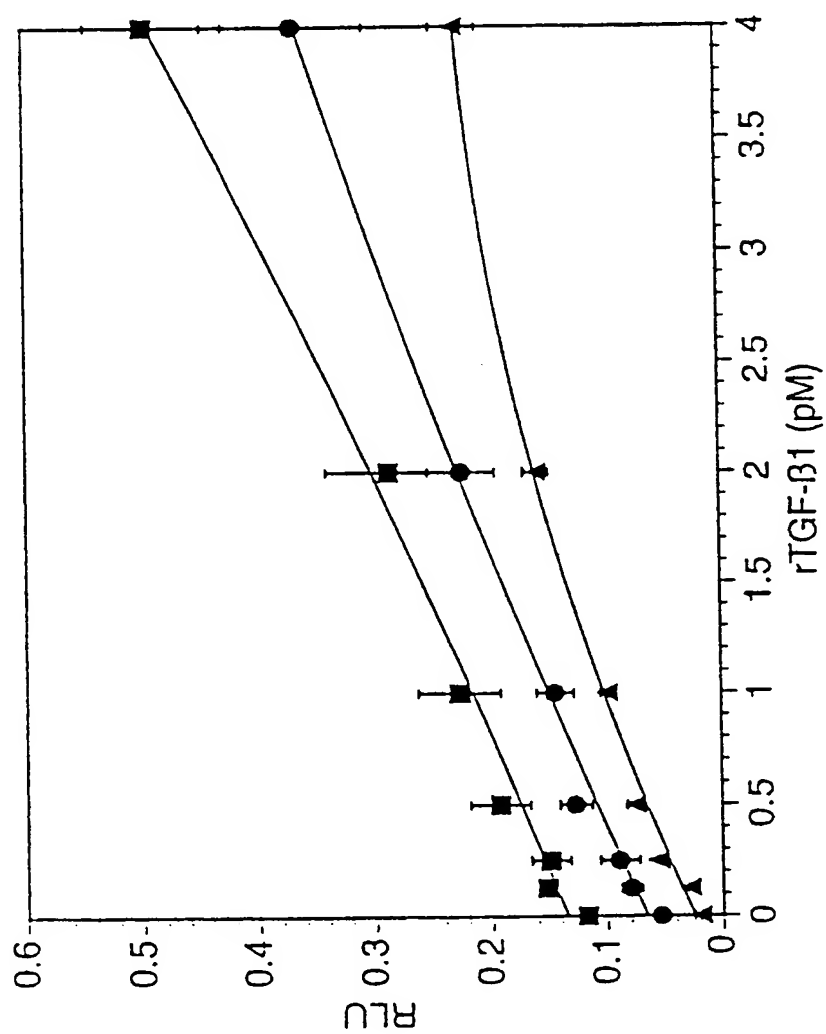


FIGURE 3B



6/11

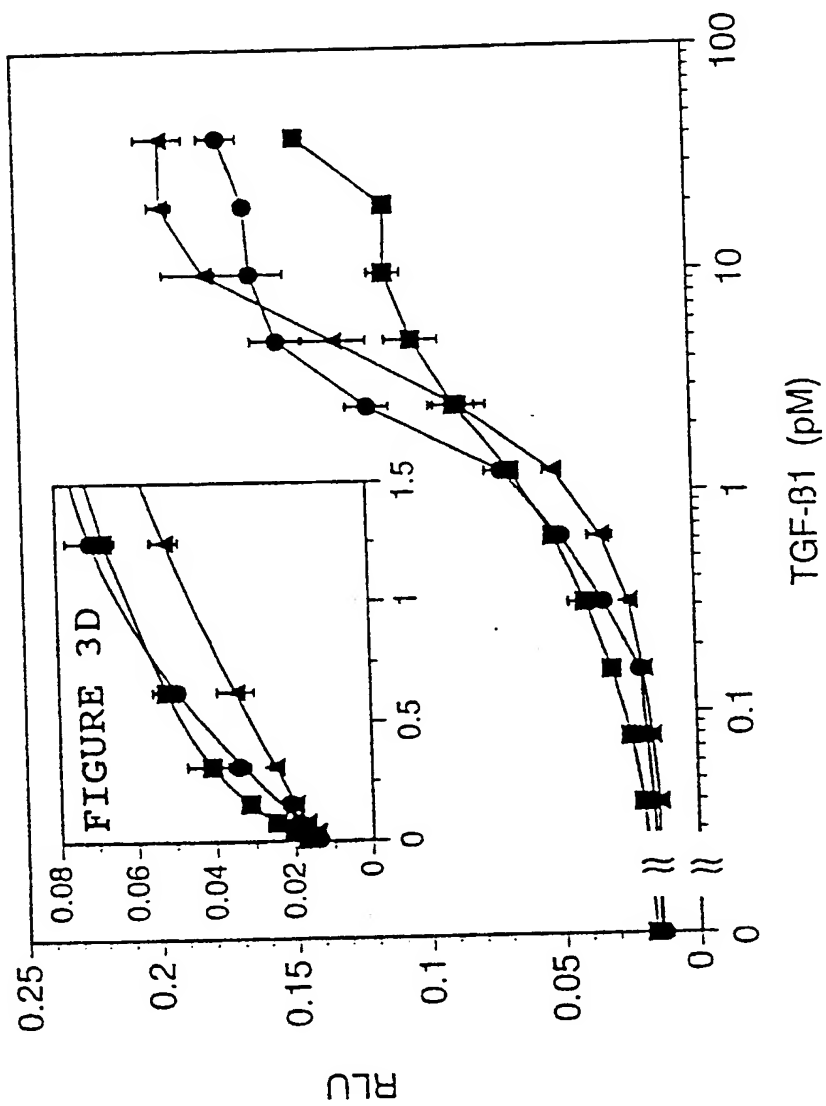


FIGURE 3C

7/11

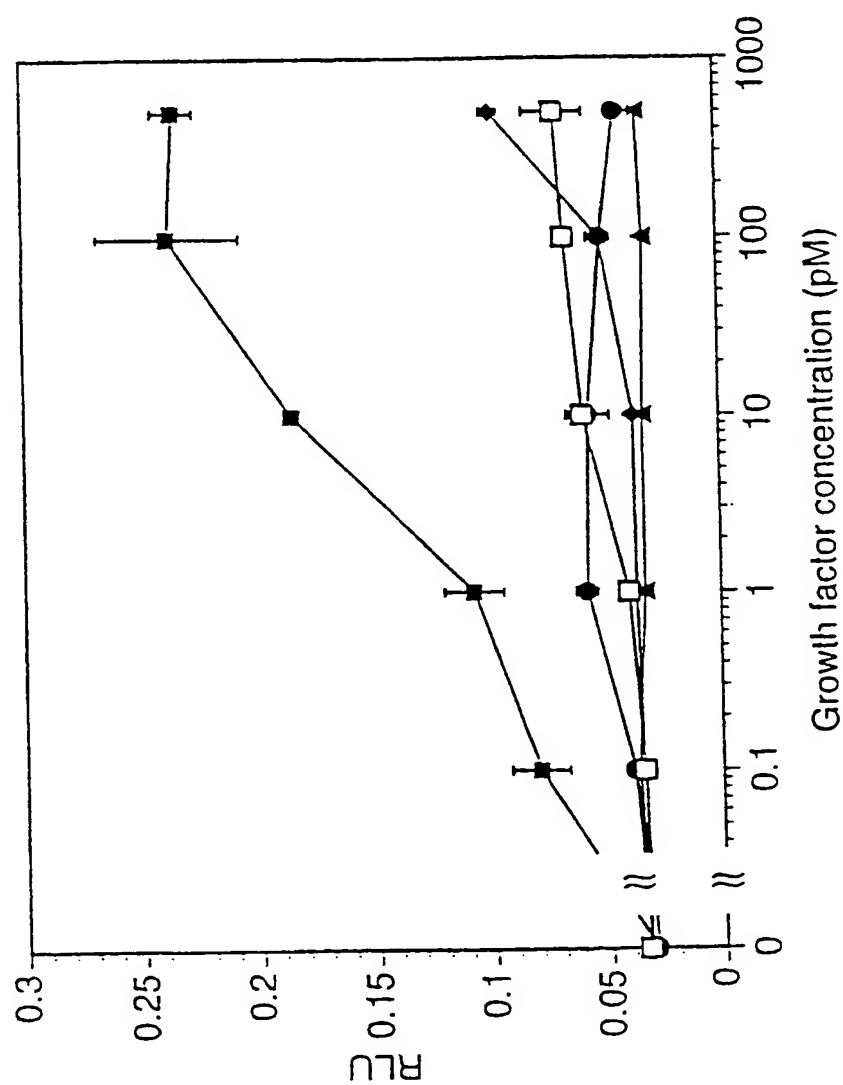


FIGURE 4A

8/11

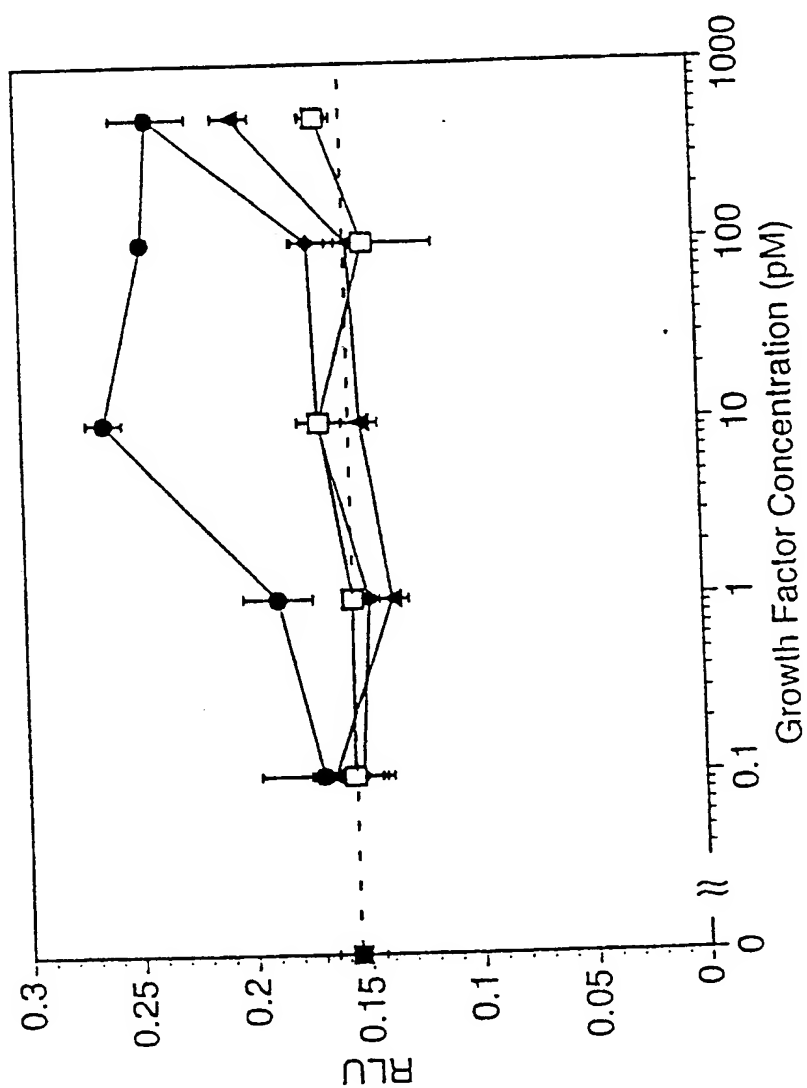


FIGURE 4B

9/11

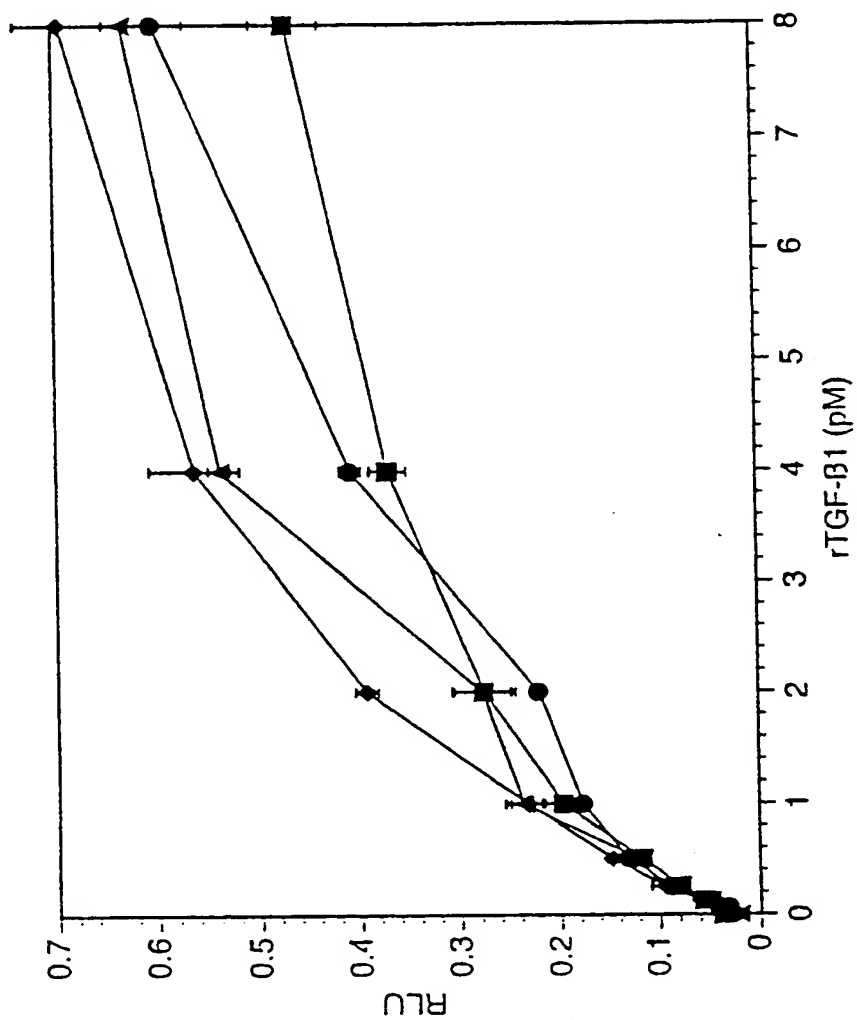


FIGURE 4C

10/11

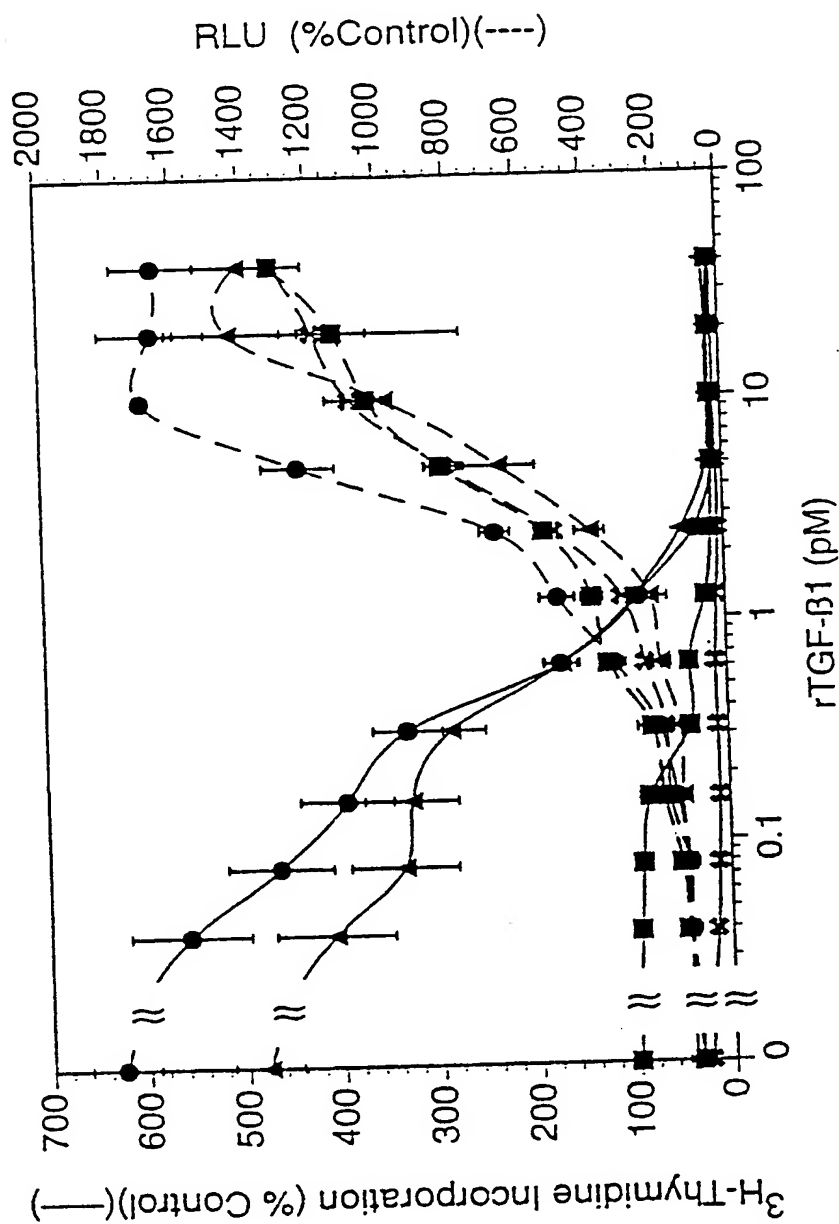


FIGURE 5

11/11

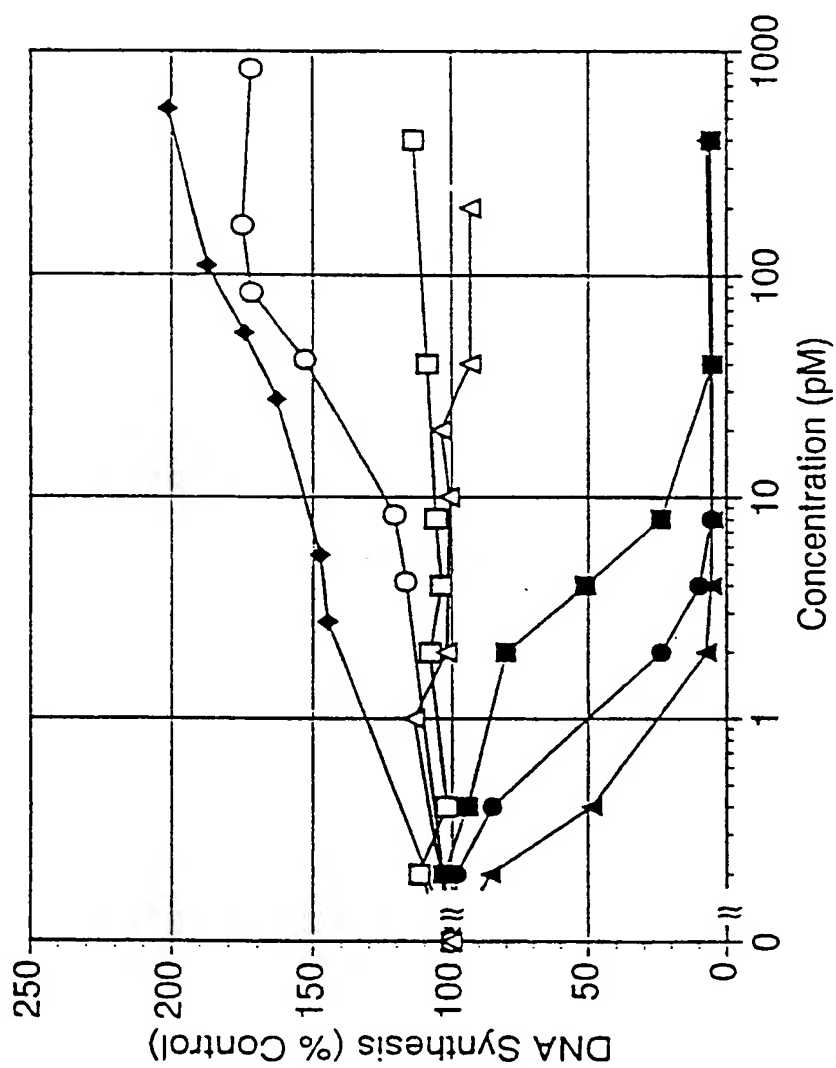


FIGURE 6

## INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.

PCT/US95/01153

**A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER**

IPC(6) : C07H 21/00; C12N 15/18; C07K 14/495

US CL : 435/8, 69.1, 69.4, 320.1, 240.1; 530/399

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC

**B. FIELDS SEARCHED**

Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)

U.S. : 435/8, 69.1, 69.4, 320.1, 240.1; 530/399

Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched

Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practicable, search terms used)

Please See Extra Sheet.

**C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT**

Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
Y	Cell, Volume 71, issued 11 December 1992, J.L. Wrana et al., "TGF $\beta$ Signals through a Heteromeric Protein Kinase Receptor Complex," pages 1003-1014, especially figure 1A and Results.	1-46
Y	Journal of Cellular Physiology, Volume 152, issued 1992, R. Flaumenhaft et al., "Cell Density Dependent Effects of TGF- $\beta$ Demonstrated by a Plasminogen Activator-Based Assay for TGF- $\beta$ ," pages 48-55, especially figure 5.	1-46
Y	The Journal of Biological Chemistry, Volume 193, issued 1951, O.H. Lowry et al., "Protein Measurement with the Folin Phenol Reagent," pages 265-275, especially pages 265-268.	1-46

☒ Further documents are listed in the continuation of Box C.
 ☐ See patent family annex.

* Special categories of cited documents:	"T" later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention
"A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance	"X" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone
"E" earlier document published on or after the international filing date	"Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art
"L" document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)	"G" document member of the same patent family
"O" document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means	
"P" document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed	

Date of the actual completion of the international search

11 APRIL 1995

Date of mailing of the international search report

21 APR 1995

 Name and mailing address of the ISA/US  
 Commissioner of Patents and Trademarks  
 Box PCT  
 Washington, D.C. 20231

Facsimile No. (703) 305-3230

Authorized officer

Shelly Guest Cermak

Telephone No. (703) 308-0196

## INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.  
PCT/US95/01153

## C (Continuation). DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
A	US, A, 5,216,126 (COX ET AL.) 01 June 1993.	1-46
A	US, A, 5,268,295 (SERRERO) 07 December 1993.	1-46
A	Molecular and Cellular Biology, Volume 12, No. 4, issued April 1992, A. Riccio et al., "Transforming Growth Factor $\beta$ 1-Responsive Element: Closely Associated Binding Sites for USF and CCAAT-Binding Transcription Factor-Nuclear Factor I in the Type 1 Plasminogen Activator Inhibitor Gene," pages 1846-1855.	1-46



# INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.

PCT/US95/01153

## B. FIELDS SEARCHED

Electronic data bases consulted (Name of data base and where practicable terms used):

Sequence search of PIR, GeneSeq,

APS

Dialog

search terms: transforming growth factor, quantification, luciferase

